

Index Saxonicus :

AN INDEX

TO ALL THE NAMES OF PERSONS IN

Cartularium Saxonicum

A COLLECTION OF CHARTERS RELATING TO
ANGLO-SAXON HISTORY.

BY

WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH, LL.D., F.S.A.,

OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MSS., BRITISH MUSEUM.

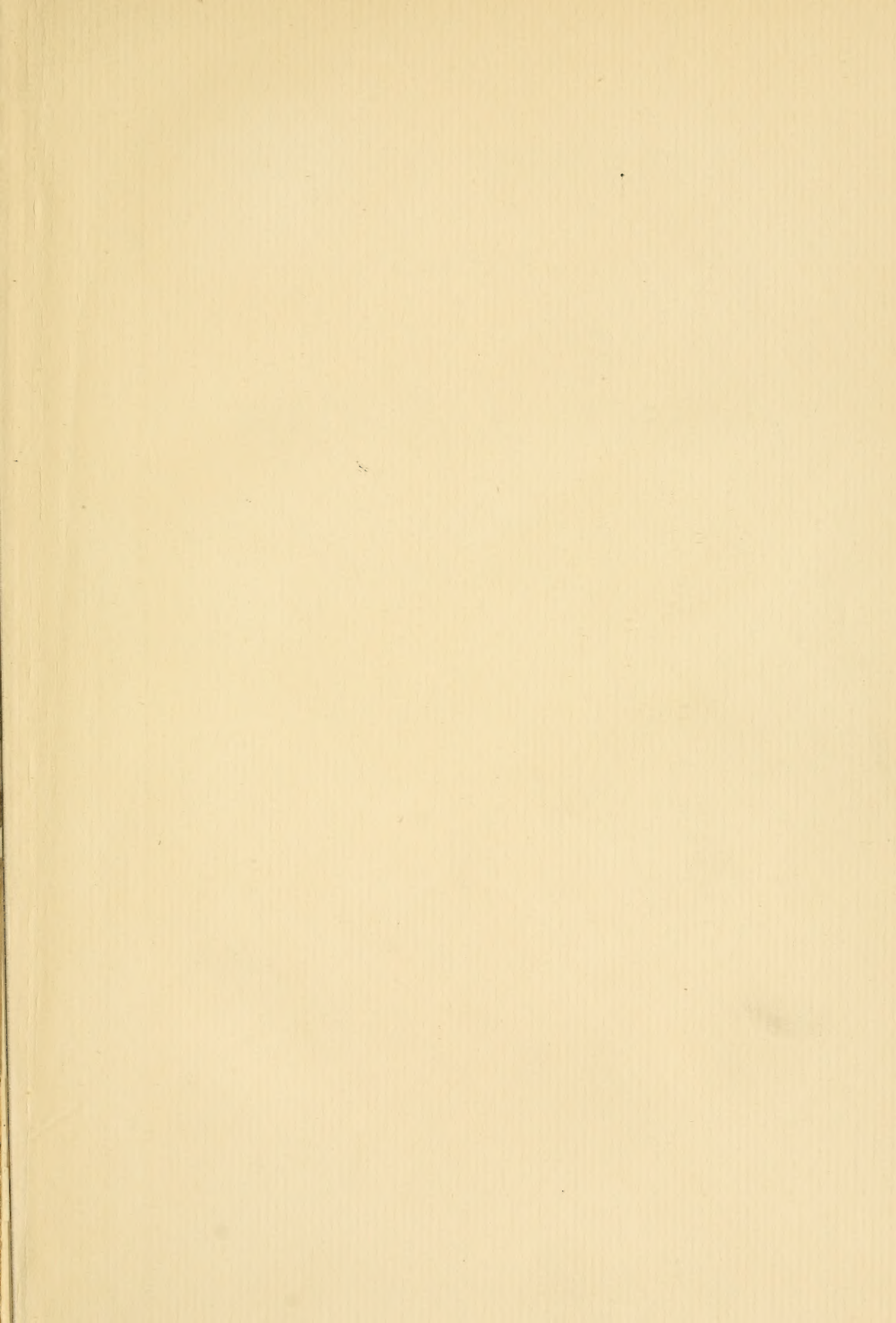


LONDON :

PAILLIMORE AND CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND.

1899.

Price One Guinea.





B6178c

Index Saxonicus :

AN INDEX

TO ALL THE NAMES OF PERSONS IN

Cartularium Saxonicum

A COLLECTION OF CHARTERS RELATING TO
ANGLO-SAXON HISTORY.

BY

WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH, LL.D., F.S.A.,

OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MSS., BRITISH MUSEUM.



LONDON :

PHILLIMORE AND CO., 36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND.

1899.

27204
23/1/00



HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.


PREFACE.

THIS Index of names of all the personages who occur in the texts of the *CARTULARIUM SAXONICUM* was originally undertaken for my own use, and was confined to the names of the witnesses. In this form it was the work of my colleagues, Mr. I. H. Jeayes and Mr. F. B. Bickley. Subsequently I was desired to incorporate the names of the persons which are found in the body of the texts, so as to make it a complete Index of Names, and in this form it is now issued to the subscribers.

For obvious reasons no attempt has been made to amalgamate variously spelled names of the same person. Strict order of alphabet is the only possible way of arranging such an assemblage of ancient names. Their grouping and identification may well be left—a pleasing task—to the student of Anglo-Saxon Diplomats. It is hoped that the Index will add greatly to the utility of the large number of thirteen hundred and fifty charters and documents which I have had the opportunity of bringing together to illustrate English history down to the death of King Eadgar in A.D. 975; the largest collection ever published, many of them hitherto unknown. This Index thus forms the most extensive nomenclator of actual reference yet produced for this remote period, and is valuable, not only as a list of the notables both of Church and State, but as a contribution towards the elucidation of Anglo-Saxon and Early English family names and surnames.

W. DE GRAY BIRCH.

London, Oct., 1899.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

INDEX SAXONICUS.

A.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Aban, 242</p> <p>Abba, 91, 1282</p> <p>Abba (?), 800</p> <p>Abba, presbyter, 332, 380, 381, 412, 426, 445</p> <p>Abba, reeve, 412</p> <p>Abbana, 8</p> <p>Abbud, presbyter, 610</p> <p>Abon, ealdorman, 838</p> <p>Abon, princeps, 22</p> <p>Abunel, 585</p> <p>Acca, 40</p> <p>Acca, episcopus, 91, 124, 127, 290, 327</p> <p>Acca, minister, 516, 519, 550, 1210</p> <p>Acha, 551</p> <p>Acka, 496</p> <p>Acule, dux, 812</p> <p>Aculf, 1254</p> <p>Ada, 1130</p> <p>Adalmundus, episcopus, 250</p> <p>Adalstanus, rex, 641</p> <p>Adalulfus, comes, 661</p> <p>Adbertus, abbas, 108</p> <p>Adda, 97, 198, 501</p> <p>Adebaldus, presbiter, 1264</p> <p>Adelard, 142</p> <p>Adelardus, subregulus, 142</p> | <p>Adelbadui, rex, 535 (for Adelbaldus)</p> <p>Adelbald, rex, 500</p> <p>Adelbaldus, presbyter, 1228</p> <p>Adelbaldus, rex, 162B, 535</p> <p>Adelbrithus beatus, rex, 1264</p> <p>Adeldritha, perpetua virgo, 1269</p> <p>Adelelmus, episcopus Wellen., 615</p> <p>Adelferd, minister, 1112</p> <p>Adelgar, abbas, 1297</p> <p>Adelgarus, archiepiscopus, 737</p> <p>Adelheach, episcopus, 531</p> <p>Adelheacus, episcopus, 532</p> <p>Adelhun, presbyter, 439</p> <p>Adelmund, dux, 1044</p> <p>Adelmund, filius Orwaldi, 535</p> <p>Adelnothus, 1300</p> <p>Adelolfus, filius Elstrudis, 661</p> <p>Adelredus, dux, 521</p> <p>Adelrit, 439</p> <p>Adelsi, dux, 1029</p> <p>Adelsi, minister, 1029</p> <p>Adelsinus, episcopus Scireb., 1228, 1264</p> <p>Adelstan, 644, 645, 647, 738, 1339, 1341</p> <p>Adelstan, dux, 1044, 1112</p> <p>Adelstan, episcopus, 499</p> <p>Adelstan, episcopus Shireb., 409</p> |
|---|---|

- Adelstan, minister, 605, 1044
 Adelstan, presbyter, 628
 Adelstanus, episcopus Cornub., 615
 Adelstanus, episcopus London., 737
 Adelstanus, rex, 643, 646, 669, 675, 737
 Adelward, minister, 1044
 Adelwardus, minister, 1178
 Adeluulf, dux, 439
 Adeluulf, rex, 439
 Adeluulphus, comes, 521
 Adelwlfus, filius regis Westsax., 409
 Adelwod, minister, 1044
 Adeluold, abbas, 906
 Adeluold, dux, 1043, 1052
 Adelpold *or* Adeluold, episcopus, 1112, 1128, 1130, 1262, 1270, 1280, 1302
 Adeluold, Fryðegistes sune, 1130
 Adeluold, minister, 943
 Adelpolde, episcopus, 1297
 Adelvoldus *or* Adewoldus, episcopus, 1146, 1149, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1270, 1280
 Adelwolred, 1
 Adelwulf, dux, 1210
 Adelwulf, rex, 477
 Adeodatus, papa, 31
 Adestan, minister, 729
 Adgar, cliton, 923, 970
 Adgar, rex Anglorum, 1115, 1186, 1218
 Adgarus, rex [*Ælælfred of Wessex, Napier and Stevenson, p. x*], 1210
 Adgiue, regis mater, 775
 Adgiva, regis mater, 898
 Adhelbal, dux, 457
 Adhelstanus, rex, 669
 Adilhæh, comes, 316
 Adlem, archiepiscopus, 641
 Admund, dux, 775, 923, 1033
 Admund, minister, 769, 868
 Admundus, rex Anglorum *or* Anglicarum nacionum, 754, 769, 775, 781, 793
 Adoredus, episcopus, 250
 Adred, 733
 Adred, frater regis, 754, 769, 775
 Adred, rex, 898, 923
 Adredus, basileos, 910
 Adredus, rex Anglorum, 868, 910
 Adrian, abbas Cant., 31, 38, 296
 Adrianus, abbas, 35, 36, 42, 67, 73, 88, 89, 90, 916
 Adrianus, apostolicus legatus, comes, suffraganeus, 48
 Adrianus I, papa, 250, 270
 Adrianus, pastor [= papa], 287, 288
 Adric, dux, 775, 868
 Adric [for Eadwig], rex Anglorum, 1033
 Adric, minister, 1033
 Adricus, comes, 781
 Adricus, vassallus regis, 769
 Adriodus, 88
 Adþelston, rex, 732
 Adþelpoldus, episcopus Winton., 1151, 1264
 Adulf, 91
 Adulf, episcopus, 317, 919, 1023, 1044, 1047, 1297
 Adulf, episcopus Elmh., 1112
 Adulf, minister, 623
 Adulf, rex, 1147
 Adulfus, episcopus, 683
 Adulfus, episcopus Heref., 1264
 Adulfus, episcopus Licetf., 338
 Adulfus, homo regis, 754
 Adulpfus, rex, 554
 Adulphus, episcopus Heref., 1228

- Adulphus, episcopus Lichf., 365
 Adulphus, rex, 593
 Adward, filius regis Aluredi, 531
 Adwi, cliton, 923
 Adpid, regis Anglorum, 1033
 Adpig, rex, 970
 Adwig, rex Anglorum, 1026
 Adwine, 793
 Aduulf, 157
 Adwlf, alderman, 531
 Æadbertus, 252
 Æadbrith, comes, 124
 Æadgar, cing, 1288
 Æadgyfu, mater regis, 810
 Æadgytha, regina [Edw. Conf.],
 1280
 Æadmund, 1288
 Æadmund, dux, 988
 Æadpardus, filius regis, 1311
 Æaldulf, abbas, 1130
 Æaldulf, episcopus, 1128
 Æalhhelm, dux, 814
 Æalhstan, 406
 Æalsige, 1128
 Æanberhtus, 148
 Æanfric, 252
 Æaſelstan, dux, 1092
 Æbba, 1315
 Æbba, abbatissa, 35, 40, 41, 42, 44,
 86, 99
 Æebert, minister, 1210
 Æebryht, dux, 696
 Æeccus, 41
 Aecgberht, dux, 378
 Æesbyrht, 624
 Ædæredus, rex, 843
 Ædbald, 207
 Aedbaldus, rex, 13
 Ædbaldus, rex Merc., 149
 Ædbaldus, Aedbaldus, filius regis,
 5, 7
 Ædbaldus [rex Cant.], 837
 Ædbeortus, rex Cant., 177
 Ædberhtus, 89
 Ædbertus, rex, 190
 Ædelbald, 178
 Aedelbaldus, dux, filius regis, 459
 Ædelberhtus, rex Cant., 162A
 Aedelbert, rex, 500
 Ædelburga, regina, 90
 Ædelfled, consiliarius, 876
 Ædelheard, princeps, 207
 Aedelheardus, archiepiscopus, 288
 Ædelm, episcopus, 1142, 1265
 Ædelmond, dux, 1023
 Ædelmund, minister, 1344 (703B)
 Ædelnod, minister, 1344 (703B)
 Aedelnodus, dux, 340
 Ædelred, dux, 689
 Ædelred, filius regis, 468
 Ædelredus, rex, 87, 111
 Æedelsige, dux, 919, 956, 967
 Æedelsige, minister, 1023
 Æedelstan, 610
 Æedelstan, dux, 938, 967, 1023, .
 1344 (703B)
 Æedelstan, minister, 1344 (703B)
 Æedelstan, presbyter, 599, 1210
 Aedelstan, rex, 459
 Æedeluch, 138
 Æelpald, dux, 529
 Æelpard, minister, 1269
 Æeluuine, dux, 1269
 Æeluuulf, rex, 478
 Æeluuulf, rex Occid. Saxon., 853
 Aedeluulfus, rex, 459
 Æeluuulfus, rex Anglorum, 494
 Æeluuold, 1043
 Æedelwold, episcopus, 1265
 Æedelwoldus, episcopus, 1269
 Æedelwoldus, episcopus Winton.,
 1265

- Ædelyne, dux, 1112
 Ædgar, frater regis, 943
 Ædgar, rex *or* cyning, 1052, 1164, 1268, 1281
 Ædgar, rex Albionis, 1270
 Ædgar, rex Anglorum, 1043, 1084
 Ædgardus, rex, 1057
 Ædgarus, frater Ædwii, 1346 (937B)
 Ædgarus, imperator Anglorum, 1311
 Ædgarus, rex, 1049, 1290, 1346
 Ædgarus, rex Anglorum, 1265
 Ædgefu Euax, 909; cf. 1346
 Ædgifu, mater regis, 871
 Aedgiua, mater regis, 774
 Ædgiva Efax, genetrix regum, 1346; cf. 909
 Ædilberchus, episcopus Cand. Cas., 250
 Ædilberht, 85
 Ædilburga, regina, 17, 97
 Ædilfridus, 97, 98, 99, 252
 Ædilfridus, prefectus, 179
 Ædilhard, 85
 Aedilheard, archiepiscopus, 319
 Ædilheardus, 85, 122
 Ædilmarus, 45, 73
 Ædilmer, abbas, 99
 Ædilred, rex Merc., 42, 52
 Ædilredus, rex, 42, 87
 Ædilredus, rex Merc., 840, 841, 842, 843, 1320
 Ædilueardus, 122
 Ædmud, dux, 1068
 Ædmund, cing, 1288
 Ædmund, dux, 927, 943, 974, 976, 997, 1024
 Ædmund, minister, 670, 808, 871
 Ædmundus, frater regis, 670
 Ædmundus, rex Anglorum, 808
 Ædmundus, sanctus rex, 808
 Ædnothus, 1061
 Ædred [= Æðelred, king of Wessex, brother of King Alfred], 873
 Ædred, archiepiscopus, 529
 Ædred, cing, 830
 Ædred, frater regis, 670
 Ædred, prepositus, 316
 Ædredus, rex, 1346
 Ædredus, rex Anglorum, 871, 1345 (874B)
 Ædric, 1130
 Ædric, dux, 871, 1345 (874B)
 Ædric, miles, 997
 Ædric, minister, 670, 927, 943, 966
 Ædricus, rex, 67
 Ædulfus, minister, 785
 Ædulualdus, rex, 14
 Æduualdus, princeps, 89
 Æduuardus *or* Ædpardus, rex, 812, 1290
 Ædpeardus, rex, 670
 Ædpie, rex, 927
 Ædpig, minister, 1269
 Ædpig *or* Ædvvig, rex Anglorum, 927, 943
 Ædpine, minister, 1269
 Æduuine, Ædrices sune, 1130
 Ædwius, clericus, 1346 (937B)
 Ædwius, elito, 1346
 Ædwlf, dux, 508
 Æduuoldus, minister, 1032
 Æegfrið, 248
 Æeldred, rex Merc., 535
 Æelmund, 535
 Æethilberhtus, rex Anglorum, 5
 Æffa, 678, 1248
 Æffa, minister, 550
 Æfod, 1208
 Æfric, abbas, 1120
 Æfric, minister, 659, 699
 Æefstan, 452
 Ægaðo, papa, 49

- Ægberht, minister, 522
 Ægberhtus, rex Occid. Sax., 852
 Ægbreht, minister, 520
 Ægelpig, abbas, 929
 Ægferd, minister, 505
 Ægfrid, minister, 1210
 Ægfridus, rex Humbr., 53
 Ægheard, minister, 447
 Ægustinus, archiepiscopus *or* epis-
 copus, 4
 Ægpin, 1288
 Ægpine, geræfa, 1288
 Ægylsige, abbas, 929
 Aehcha, 97, 98
 Æhilhardus, rex, 124
 Æhilwardus, 124
 Aehlstan, dux, 635
 Æilbaldus, rex, 124
 Aeine, episcopus, 250
 Æinulf, miles, 1257
 Æinulf, minister, 1074, 1164
 Æla, minister, 1210
 Ælbred, 157, 166, 882
 Aelbȝryȝ, regina, 339
 Ælbuuald, 1334 (237b)
 Ælbuuald, dux, 208
 Ældred, 328, 876
 Ældred, episcopus, 1052
 Ældred, minister, 468, 1054, 1345
 (874b)
 Ældredus, 45
 Ældredus, princeps, 1210
 Ældric, antistes, 876
 Ældulf, 1130
 Ældulf, abbas, 1130
 Ælethe, princeps, 427
 Ælf . . . , minister, 978
 Ælfæh, abbas, 1282, 1284
 Ælfæh, dux, 1135
 Ælfæh, episcopus, 1021
 Ælfard, minister, 1269
 Ælfdryd, regina Eadgari, 1269,
 1302
 Ælfdryda, 115
 Ælfdryȝ, lady, 1163
 Aelfeac, dux, 1191
 Ælfeage, episcopus, 1220
 Ælfeagus, antistes, 1219
 Ælfeagus, episcopus Winton., 660,
 831, 1050
 Ælfeah, 466, 917
 Ælfeah, abbas, 1302, 1311
 Ælfeah, dux, 1027, 1054, 1092,
 1231
 Ælfeah, episcopus, 894
 Ælfeah, episcopus Winton., 756,
 860
 Aelfeah, minister, 589, 682, 783,
 795, 891, 1024, 1282
 Ælfeah Gerent, 1231
 Ælfearh, abbas, 1269
 Ælfege, Ælfstanes suna, 1132
 Ælfegus, 1133
 Ælfegus, dux, 1050
 Ælfegus, episcopus Lichf., 1228, 1264
 Ælfegus, filius Ælfstani, 1098, 1133
 Ælfeh, 1132
 Ælfeh, dux, 1229
 Ælfeh, episcopus, 779
 Ælfeh, episcopus pinton. *or* puinton.,
 682, 885
 Ælfeh, filius Ælfstani, 1097
 Ælfeh, minister, 1043
 Ælfegah, episcopus Uuintan., 784
 Ælfegah, minister, 683, 1344 (703b)
 Ælfeheah, minister, 784
 Ælfehus, 666
 Ælfelm, 1270, 1280
 Ælfelm, minister, 1209, 1282
 Ælferæ, comes Merc., 1090
 Ælferd, dux, 677
 Ælferd, minister, 677

- Ælfere or Ælferus, 1132, 1133
 Ælfere, 1127, 1344 (703B)
 Ælfere, comes Merc., 1105, 1106,
 1206, 1208, 1236
 Ælfere, dux, 671, 737, 924, 975,
 977, 997, 1009, 1036, 1047, 1052,
 1092, 1121, 1164, 1172, 1173,
 1189, 1221, 1222, 1225, 1226,
 1227, 1229, 1234, 1269, 1270,
 1280, 1282, 1284, 1311
 Ælfere, dux Merc., 1111, 1240
 Ælfere, ealdorman, 1281, 1296
 Ælfere, Merc. heretog, 1086
 Ælfere, minister, 603, 607, 701,
 906
 Ælferius, 665
 Ælferð, episcopus, 543
 Ælferð, minister, 689
 Ælfæah, abbas, 1268
 Ælfæge, miles, 774
 Ælfælæd, 203
 Ælfæat, 1288
 Ælfæar, 1056
 Ælfæar, minister, 1103
 Ælfgar, 882, 895, 1132, 1133
 Ælfgar, clericus, 1139, 1180, 1181,
 1182, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1207,
 1208, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237,
 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242
 Ælfgar, comes, 883
 Ælfgar, consul, 667, 1074
 Ælfgar, dux, 810, 818, 820, 821,
 824, 830, 833, 834, 862, 864,
 865, 866, 869, 877, 888, 892,
 930, 957, 1027, 1028, 1299
 Ælfgar, filius Ælfhelmi, 1306
 Aelfgar, miles, 958, 992, 997, 998,
 1053
 Ælfgar, minister, 648, 702, 765,
 779, 791, 801, 808, 813, 888,
 891, 902, 906, 908, 917, 919,
 924, 925, 926, 927, 932, 935,
 938, 943, 948, 952, 953, 955,
 959, 961, 962, 964, 965, 967,
 975, 976, 978, 981, 982, 986,
 987, 988, 999, 1001, 1002, 1005,
 1022, 1028, 1030, 1032, 1034,
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1055,
 1058, 1066, 1067, 1071, 1072,
 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1082,
 1092, 1095, 1183, 1347 (999B)
 Ælfgar, regis propinquus, 1035
 Ælfgard, minister, 977
 Ælfgarus, episcopus piltun., 1311
 Ælfgarus, episcopus Winton., 1310
 Ælfgifu, cininges pif, 972
 Ælfgifu, concubina regis, 779
 Ælfgifu, hlefdige, 980
 Ælfgifu, matrona ingenua, 1176,
 1189
 Ælfgið, Birhsies dohtor, 1248
 Ælfgið, sanctimonialis Wiltun., 903
 Ælfgiua, 812
 Aelfgiue, minister, 921
 Aelfgyð or Ælgyþ, 384, 753,
 1247
 Ælfgyð, magistra, 917
 Ælfgyþa, sancte conversationis mo-
 nialis femina, 795
 Ælfhægus, 665
 Ælfhæh, 667, 882
 Ælfhæh or Aelfhæh, episcopus, 701,
 815
 Ælfhæh, episcopus Uinton., 834
 Ælfhæh, minister, 701, 702
 Ælfhæhus, 665
 Ælfhæl, episcopus, 675
 Ælfhæræ, minister, 758
 Ælfhære, 1174
 Ælfhære, dux, 393, 959, 969, 1119
 Ælfhære, ealdorman, 1174
 Ælfhære, minister, 706, 979

- Ælfheach, episcopus pinton., 871
 Ælfheach, minister, 943
 Ælfheacus, minister, 870
 Ælfheag, episcopus Winton., 729
 Ælfheage, minister, 669
 Ælfheagus, episcopus, 862
 Ælfheagus, minister, 729, 798
 Ælfheah, 648, 652, 721, 812, 866,
 1225, 1226
 Ælfheah, abbas, 1220, 1257, 1304
 Ælfheah, cyninges discōen, 972
 Ælfheah, discifer, 949, 950
 Ælfheah, dux, 595, 979, 982, 994,
 1004, 1005, 1045, 1046, 1047,
 1051, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058,
 1066, 1067, 1068, 1071, 1072,
 1073, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1080,
 1082, 1083, 1095, 1096, 1099,
 1101, 1103, 1114, 1116, 1118,
 1119, 1121, 1124, 1125, 1142,
 1143, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1171,
 1172, 1176, 1189, 1190, 1197,
 1198, 1199, 1200, 1213, 1216,
 1217, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1227,
 1230, 1257, 1266, 1285, 1319
 Ælfheah, ealdorman, 1174, 1262
 Ælfheah, episcopus *or* bisceop, 635,
 663, 669, 680, 682, 683, 689, 690,
 696, 699, 703, 705, 706, 707,
 714, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726,
 765, 803, 1314, 1343 (669B),
 1344 (703B), 1345 (874B), 1351
 (1048B)
 Ælfheah, episcopus Winton. *or*
 Wintan., 393, 670, 694, 699,
 707 (Winton. previsor), 714, 730,
 731, 734, 741, 743, 746, 748, 753,
 757, 758, 761, 762, 763, 764, 766,
 767, 770, 777, 778, 780, 782, 783,
 786, 788, 789, 792, 795, 796, 798,
 801, 802, 813, 818, 820, 821, 824,
 830, 831, 833, 862, 864, 865, 866,
 869, 870, 875, 877, 879, 880, 888,
 891, 892
 Ælfheah, frater regis, 917
 Ælfheah, mæsse-preost, 639
 [A]elfheah, miles, 782, 818, 870,
 883, 958, 992, 997, 998
 Ælfheah, minister, 590, 595, 624,
 635, 648, 663, 674, 682, 689,
 690, 695, 696, 699, 703, 705,
 706, 707, 714, 724, 726, 727,
 770, 777, 780, 786, 787, 788,
 789, 791, 796, 798, 801, 802,
 810, 814, 821, 831, 834, 864,
 865, 871, 877, 879, 888, 891,
 894, 902, 906, 917, 919, 926,
 927, 930, 932, 934, 935, 938,
 942, 945, 946, 948, 952, 953,
 955, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963,
 965, 969, 971, 974, 976, 977,
 979, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985,
 987, 988, 994, 999, 1001, 1002,
 1009, 1022, 1028, 1032, 1034,
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1055, 1094,
 1183, 1198, 1296, 1343 (669B),
 1347 (999B)
 Ælfheah, minister et propinquus
 regis, 948, 1030
 Ælfheah, speculator, 832
 Ælfhealh, episcopus Winton., 742
 Ælfheard, filius regis, 623
 Aelfheg, miles, 774
 Ælfhege, ealdorman, 1063
 Ælfheh, 588
 Ælfheh, abbas, 1303
 Ælfheh, dux, 1134
 Aelfheh, discifer, 941
 Ælfheh, episcopus *or* presul, 677, 883
 Ælfheh, episcopus Winton., 808
 Ælfheh, minister, 562, 675, 677,
 680, 701, 808, 966, 975

- Ælfheh, propinquus regis, 1085
 Ælfhehus, minister, 908
 Ælfhelgus, pontifex, 812
 Ælfhelm, 1297, 1306
 Ælfhelm, miles, 1257
 Ælfhelm, minister, 677, 689, 707,
 770, 810, 864, 869, 921, 1042,
 1072, 1074, 1093, 1116, 1118,
 1143, 1145, 1165, 1175, 1198,
 1230, 1269, 1285, 1292, 1304
 Ælfhelm Polga, 1050
 Ælfhelm [Polga] of Wrattung, 1306
 Ælfhere, 648, 703, 935, 945, 1316
 Aelfhere *or* Ælfhere, comes, 941,
 946, 949, 950
 Ælfhere, dux, 562, 670, 694, 721,
 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 734, 741,
 743, 748, 753, 762, 764, 765, 919,
 925, 926, 927, 930, 932, 934, 942,
 943, 948, 952, 953, 955, 957, 960,
 962, 964, 965, 966, 967, 971, 973,
 974, 976, 978, 981, 982, 983, 984,
 985, 987, 988, 994, 999, 1001,
 1002, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1043,
 1051, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058,
 1066, 1067, 1071, 1072, 1073,
 1074, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1082,
 1083, 1095, 1096, 1099, 1101,
 1112, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1118,
 1120, 1124, 1125, 1134, 1135,
 1143, 1145, 1163, 1169, 1171,
 1176, 1183, 1190, 1197, 1198,
 1199, 1200, 1213, 1216, 1217,
 1220, 1224, 1230, 1231, 1257,
 1266, 1268, 1285, 1286, 1287,
 1292, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305,
 1307, 1309, 1312, 1315, 1316,
 1319, 1347 (999B), 1351 (1048B)
 Ælfhere, dux *or* heretoga Merc.,
 1087, 1088, 1108, 1109, 1110,
 1139, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1233,
 1235, 1237, 1241, 1242, 1243,
 1293, 1299
 Ælfhere, caldorman, 1141, 1262
 Ælfhere, episcopus, 1093, 1094
 Ælfhere, ex paréntela regis minister,
 917
 Ælfhere fidelis, 1303
 Aelfhere, miles, 958
 Ælfhere, minister, 506, 543, 549,
 550, 595, 648, 674, 677, 682, 689,
 699, 702, 705, 707, 714, 723, 727,
 729, 730, 731, 963, 977, 1045,
 1112, 1308
 Ælfherus, dux Merc., 1089
 Ælfhhea[h], minister, 892
 Ælfhild, regalis matrona, 759
 Ælfhim, abbas (for Ælfhun), 1315
 Ælfhleah, dux, 1117
 Ælfhunus, episcopus, 267, 274, 280
 Ælfild, 1180, 1239, 1317
 Ælfine, minister, 930
 Ælfæd, 575, 1247
 Ælfæd (Queen of King Alfred?),
 553
 Ælfæd, wife of Bæorhtnoð, alder-
 man, 1289
 Ælfæda, dilectissima femina, 1285
 Ælfæde, 1282
 Ælfled, 583
 Ælfleda, virgo, 251
 Ælflege, minister, 801
 Ælfmær, 1306
 Aelfmaer *or* Ælfmær, minister, 934,
 984, 1047
 Ælfmer, minister, 974, 1046
 Ælfnod, 550
 Ælfnod, custos, 1046
 Ælfnod, minister, 689
 Ælfnoþ *or* Ælfnoð, 882, 1130
 Ælfnoð, abbas, 1303, 1304
 Ælfnoð, clericus, 1299

- Ælfnos, episcopus, 1314
 Ælfnos, Ælfnof, *or* Ælfnoth, minister,
 677, 690, 695, 696, 701, 714, 785,
 887, 892, 895, 899, 900, 903, 908,
 931, 966, 977, 1022, 1028, 1043,
 1046, 1047
 Ælfnos, Badan sunu, 1128
 Ælfnof Pilia, 1132, 1133
 Ælfnothus, Dorocen. episcopus, 1310,
 1311
 Ælfnotus, 812
 Ælfræd, bisceop, 706
 Ælfræd, filius regis, 491
 Ælfræd, mass priest, 574
 Ælfræd, minister, 758
 Ælfre, minister, 935, 969
 Ælfred *or* Aefred, 139, 416, 430,
 450, 510, 550, 551, 552, 582, 588,
 608, 617, 648, 667, 670, 882, 993,
 1043, 1071, 1132, 1133, 1150
 Ælfred, abbas, 511
 Aelfred, aldormon, 634
 Aelfred, antistes, 883
 Ælfred *or* Aelfred, clericus, 622,
 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090,
 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110,
 1139, 1180, 1202, 1203, 1204,
 1233, 1236, 1237, 1238
 Ælfred, dux, 508, 529, 537, 558,
 594, 595, 632, 669
 Ælfred, episcopus, bisceop, pontifex,
 præsul, 632, 702, 703, 705, 706,
 707, 716, 761, 774, 777, 779, 780,
 784, 786, 787, 789, 791, 792, 795,
 796, 798, 801, 803, 808, 810, 813,
 814, 815, 818, 820, 821, 822, 824,
 830, 831, 833, 834, 862, 864, 865,
 866, 869, 871, 875, 876, 877, 879,
 880, 899, 900, 1344 (703B)
 Ælfred *or* Aelfred, filius regis, 468,
 469, 471, 473, 475, 476, 478, 486,
 505, 506, 515, 520
 Ælfred, miles, 600, 757, 818, 992,
 997, 998
 Ælfred *or* Aelfred, minister, 393,
 433, 549, 590, 594, 595, 603, 611,
 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628,
 629, 648, 659, 663, 670, 671, 682,
 690, 696, 699, 707, 714, 727, 729,
 730, 731, 734, 740, 741, 742, 743,
 748, 753, 762, 765, 767, 783, 784,
 785, 787, 789, 791, 792, 795, 796,
 798, 802, 808, 810, 821, 824, 830,
 831, 834, 862, 864, 865, 866, 873,
 877, 879, 888, 891, 892, 906, 917,
 919, 925, 926, 927, 930, 935, 938,
 945, 946, 948, 957, 969, 971, 973,
 976, 978, 979, 981, 982, 987, 988,
 994, 999, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004,
 1005, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1028,
 1030, 1032, 1034, 1045, 1046,
 1047, 1055, 1066, 1067, 1076,
 1077, 1080, 1143, 1210, 1319,
 1343 (669B), 1347 (999B)
 Aelfred, pediseucus, 400
 Ælfred, presbyter, 1111, 1181, 1182,
 1208, 1235, 1240, 1242
 Ælfred *or* Aelfred, rex, cinge, kyning,
 etc., West Sax., 34, 426, 493, 539,
 543, 545, 547, 550, 551, 553, 556,
 558, 561, 565, 567, 574, 579, 591,
 592, 593, 595, 605, 648, 740, 856,
 857, 906, 1147, 1148
 Ælfredus, 217, 557, 631, 890
 Ælfredus, episcopus (?), 238
 Ælfredus, episcopus, 812
 Ælfredus, episcopus [Cicestr.], 807
 Ælfredus, minister, 692
 Ælfredus, optimas, 958
 Ælfredus *or* Aelfredus, rex Sax., 267,
 539, 549, 563, 564, 565, 566, 568,
 581, 616, 1050

- Ælfreod, 8ein, 649
 Ælfreð, 443
 Ælfreð, episcopus, 705, 765
 Ælfreð, filius regis, 474, 522
 Ælfreð, minister, 581, 621, 623, 629, 763
 Ælfreð, presbyter, 543
 Ælfrie, 571, 587, 588, 591, 620, 648, 703, 869, 882, 993, 1092, 1097, 1098, 1105, 1106, 1132, 1133, 1224, 1239, 1293, 1296, 1344 (703B)
 Ælfrie or Aelfrie, abbas, 635, 674, 675, 677, 680, 690, 696, 702, 737, 1030, 1046, 1124, 1135, 1143, 1145, 1173, 1176, 1195, 1199, 1200, 1213, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1230, 1234, 1257, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1282, 1284, 1303, 1304, 1307, 1309, 1312, 1315, 1316
 Ælfrie, cild or cyld, 1130, 1262, 1297
 Ælfrie, dux, 902, 1005, 1022, 1028, 1034, 1089, 1111
 Ælfrie or Aelfrie, episcopus, biscop, 670, 689, 746, 748, 753, 757, 758, 761, 762, 763, 765, 767, 770, 774, 777, 778, 779, 780, 782, 783, 784, 786, 788, 789, 791, 795, 796, 798, 801, 802, 803, 804, 808, 810, 814, 815, 818, 820, 821, 822, 824, 830, 831, 833, 834, 862, 864, 866, 869, 870, 871, 875, 877, 879, 880, 883, 885, 888, 892, 1265, 1345 (874B), 1351 (1048B)
 Ælfrie, familiarissimus regis, 938
 Ælfrie, se gerefa, 639
 Ælfrie or Aelfrie, miles, 600, 757, 774, 782, 818, 870, 958, 992, 997, 998, 1257
 Ælfrie or Aelfrie, minister, 393, 590, 601, 611, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 635, 648, 659, 663, 670, 674, 675, 677, 680, 682, 683, 689, 690, 695, 696, 702, 705, 706, 707, 714, 721, 727, 729, 730, 734, 740, 741, 742, 743, 753, 758, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 770, 777, 778, 780, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788, 789, 796, 801, 802, 810, 813, 821, 824, 831, 834, 864, 865, 866, 875, 877, 879, 888, 891, 917, 919, 925, 927, 932, 934, 938, 943, 948, 957, 960, 963, 966, 974, 976, 977, 979, 981, 982, 983, 984, 986, 988, 999, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1022, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1072, 1116, 1117, 1120, 1124, 1125, 1143, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1176, 1189, 1199, 1200, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1230, 1268, 1269, 1282, 1292, 1294, 1304, 1309, 1316, 1347 (999B)
 Ælfrie, presbiter or preost, 1086, 1087, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1247
 Ælfrie, þegn, minister, 865
 Aelfrie, thesaurarius, 567
 Ælfrie, Æscpyrne sunu, 1296
 Ælfrie, Sirafes sunu, 1262
 Ælfricus, 665, 667
 Ælfricus, abbas, 674, 1311
 Ælfricus, antistes, 812
 Ælfricus, dux, 1273
 Ælfricus, episcopus Heref., 792
 Ælfricus, episcopus Ramsb., 801
 Ælfricus, filius Ælfegi, 1133
 Ælfricus, minister, 900, 1045, 1079, 1292
 Ælfrige, episcopus, 1269
 Ælfrige, miles, 667

- Aelfrige, minister, 921
 Ælfrið, regina, 1174
 Ælfryc, ðegn, 649
 Ælfryd, minister, 964, 965, 967
 Ælfryð, conjux regis, 1175
 Ælfryð, regina, 1316
 Ælfsi, 1130
 Ælfsi, minister, 762
 Ælfsi, presbyter, 1133, 1167, 1184
 Ælfsie, biseup, episcopus, 909, 1005
 Aelfsie, dux, 958
 Ælfsie, episcopus Winton., 917
 Ælfsie, minister, 670, 792, 917, 1004, 1027, 1197
 Ælfsie, preost, 1132
 Ælfsie Dyring, minister, 917
 Ælfsig, minister, 1344 (703B)
 Ælfsigæ, minister, 393, 758, 796, 902
 Ælfsige, 610, 648, 670, 678, 734, 819, 882, 1042, 1043, 1063, 1105, 1297
 Ælfsige, antistes, 973
 Ælfsige, arciselus, goldsmiþ, 879
 Ælfsige, burðen, 1212
 Ælfsige, clericus, 617, 622
 Ælfsige, decurio, 1099
 Aelfsige, discifer, 941, 949, 950
 Ælfsige, "disc.," 1297
 Ælfsige, dux, 919, 943, 948, 1005, 1032, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1316
 Ælfsige or Aelfsige, episcopus, præsul, biseop, 652, 885, 887, 895, 900, 903, 905, 908, 912, 919, 931, 935, 941, 942, 949, 950, 956, 957, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 971, 972, 975, 978, 985, 987, 1009, 1183
 Ælfsige, episcopus or presul Winton., 905, 924, 948, 977, 979
 Ælfsige, fidelis regis, 942
 Aelfsige or Ælfsige, miles, 757, 774, 782, 818, 870, 883, 893, 958, 992, 997, 998, 1257
 Ælfsige or Aelfsige, minister, 599, 648, 671, 674, 677, 682, 694, 696, 702, 703, 706, 707, 714, 729, 730, 734, 741, 742, 743, 748, 753, 761, 762, 763, 765, 767, 770, 777, 778, 780, 783, 784, 786, 787, 788, 789, 791, 795, 796, 798, 801, 802, 808, 810, 813, 814, 820, 821, 824, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 862, 864, 865, 866, 869, 871, 875, 877, 879, 887, 888, 891, 892, 895, 899, 900, 903, 908, 919, 924, 925, 926, 927, 930, 931, 932, 934, 935, 938, 942, 943, 945, 946, 948, 952, 953, 955, 956, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 966, 969, 971, 973, 974, 976, 979, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 988, 994, 999, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1009, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1028, 1030, 1032, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1042, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1066, 1067, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1083, 1085, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1099, 1103, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1120, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1143, 1145, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1176, 1183, 1189, 1196, 1199, 1213, 1216, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1282, 1286, 1292, 1294, 1303, 1305, 1309, 1312, 1319, 1345 (874B), 1347 (999B)
 Ælfsige, presbyter, 599, 1166, 1299
 Ælfsige, Byrhsiges suna, 1063
 Ælfsige Hunlafing, þegn, 909
 Ælfsin, presul, 946
 Ælfsing, presul, 951
 Ælfsinus, abbas, 1280
 Ælfsinus, episcopus, presul, 902,

- 925, 926, 927, 932, 934, 943, 945,
952, 953, 955, 959, 960, 962, 974,
976, 982, 984, 988, 992, 994, 998,
999, 1001, 1004, 1022, 1024,
1028, 1032, 1034, 1347 (999B)
- Ælfsinus *or* Aelfsinus, episcopus
Uuintan. *or* Wynton., divinus
speculator, etc., 906, 940, 958,
961, 963, 981
- Ælfsinus, minister, 871
- Ælfsinus, presbiter, 1205
- Ælfsiþa, 1174
- Ælfstan, 503, 582, 588, 596, 602,
608, 632, 819, 883, 993, 1086,
1108, 1132, 1133, 1208, 1280,
1306, 1307, 1338 (605B).
- Ælfstan, abbas, 737, 1135, 1143,
1169, 1171, 1175, 1176, 1190,
1191, 1199, 1200, 1216, 1217,
1229, 1230, 1234, 1257, 1266,
1268, 1269
- Ælfstan, antistes, 1066, 1270
- Ælfstan, archiepiscopus, 1294
- Ælfstan, legis Dei catascopus, 1319
- Ælfstan, clericus, 617, 622, 1088,
1089, 1090, 1111, 1139, 1180,
1181, 1182, 1202, 1203, 1204,
1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237,
1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242
- Ælfstan, diaconus, 543
- Ælfstan *or* Aelfstan, dux, 400, 416,
429, 443, 450, 453, 464, 505, 518,
520, 522, 539, 595, 635, 669, 674,
675, 677, 680, 689, 690, 701, 702,
703, 785, 1113, 1210, 1308, 1343
(669B).
- Ælfstan *or* Aelfstan, episcopus, 413,
474, 931, 1072, 1073, 1079, 1083,
1092, 1094, 1101, 1135, 1143,
1145, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1171,
1172, 1175, 1176, 1189, 1190,
1191, 1199, 1200, 1211, 1213,
1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1222,
1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1229,
1230, 1234, 1257, 1260, 1262,
1265, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1280,
1281, 1283, 1285, 1286, 1287,
1292, 1296, 1302, 1304, 1305,
1307, 1309, 1312, 1314, 1316,
1351 (1048B)
- Ælfstan *or* Aelfstan, episcopus
London. *or* Lunden., 1097, 1098,
1134, 1142, 1145, 1176, 1189,
1190, 1191, 1221, 1224, 1225,
1226, 1282, 1284, 1294, 1304
- Ælfstan, episcopus *or* bisceop Roffen.
or Hrov., 1050, 1097, 1098, 1132,
1133, 1134, 1295
- Aelfstan, episcopus piltun., 1304
- Aelfstan *or* Ælfstan, miles, 774, 782,
818, 870, 883, 1183
- Ælfstan *or* Aelfstan, minister, 474,
590, 595, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625,
627, 628, 629, 648, 675, 677, 689,
696, 702, 740, 761, 765, 770, 777,
778, 779, 780, 784, 786, 787, 788,
789, 791, 792, 795, 796, 798, 801,
802, 808, 810, 813, 820, 824, 830,
831, 832, 833, 834, 862, 864, 865,
866, 869, 871, 875, 1304, 1345
(874B)
- Ælfstan, presbyter, 599, 622, 1208,
1212
- Ælfstan, princeps, 454
- Ælfstan, "ŝys blerian," 591
- Ælfstan Heahstanine, 1097, 1098
- Ælfstanas, 1010
- Ælfstanus, episcopus, 1197
- Ælfstanus, epis. London., 1310, 1311
- Ælfstanus, episcopus Rofen., 1310,
1311
- Ælfstanus, minister, 791

- Ælfspīþ, matrona, 1031
 Ælfspīþa, religiosa femina, 737
 Ælfsuitha, uxor Brihtrici, 1133
 Ælfswyda, 957
 Ælfspyð, uxor Byrhtic, 1132
 Ælfsyge, minister, 1045
 Ælfsynus, presul, 983
 Ælfthryd, regina, 1309
 Ælfðryþ, Ælfþryð, or Ælfðryð,
 977, 1221, 1261
 Ælfðryð, Ælfþryð, Ælfþryþ, etc.,
 regina, 326, 335, 346, 348, 350,
 351, 356, 357, 359, 1135, 1143,
 1174, 1216, 1220, 1230, 1266,
 1286, 1305, 1312
 Ælfðryð, conjux regis, 1190, 1191
 Ælfþryþ or Ælfðryð, mater regis,
 1294, 1296
 Ælfþryþa, conjux regis Eadgari, 1219
 Ælfðryða, regina Merc., 343
 Ælfþryþa, sanctimonialium mandras,
 1168
 Ælfþ . . . , 608
 Ælfuuard or Ælfpærd, minister,
 1169, 1268
 Ælfpald, 1254
 Ælfpald or Ælfpald, dux, 604, 612,
 613, 659, 675, 677, 701, 702,
 703, 1343 (669B), 1344 (703B)
 Ælfpald or Ælfuuald, episcopus,
 911, 975, 1028
 Ælfpald, minister, 624, 677, 689,
 690
 Ælfpaldus, 665
 Ælfpaldus, minister, 702
 Ælfuualdus, rex, 250
 Ælfuualdus, rex Transhumb., 250
 Ælfward or Ælfuuard, 703, 1130
 Ælfuuard, discipulus, 1270
 Ælfpard or Ælfpard, minister, 1135,
 1234
 Ælfuuardus, abbas Glaston., 1070
 Ælfpeard, 869, 980
 Ælfpeard, "disc.," 1297
 Ælfuueard, episcopus, 627, 629
 Ælfpeard, fidelis, 1237
 Ælfpeard, filius regis, 620, 621, 625,
 628
 Ælfweard, miles, 1199, 1257
 Ælfpeard, Ælfpeard, Ælfuueard, or
 Ælfweard, minister, 625, 930, 999,
 1046, 1047, 1142, 1171, 1172,
 1176, 1189, 1190, 1213, 1216,
 1217, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226,
 1229, 1230, 1266, 1280, 1282,
 1286, 1304, 1305, 1309, 1312,
 1316, 1347 (999B)
 Ælfperd, 1174
 Ælfperd, filius regis, 624
 Ælfperd or Ælfperd, minister, 1145,
 1200, 1285, 1294, 1301, 1303
 Ælfwic, minister, 1004
 Ælfpig, 652
 Ælfpig or Ælfpig, miles, 992, 997
 Ælfpig or Ælfuug, minister, 902,
 927, 932, 934, 948, 960, 974, 982,
 983, 984, 988, 1001, 1005, 1022,
 1028, 1032, 1034, 1045, 1046,
 1047, 1055, 1058, 1077
 Ælfuug, regis pincerna, 1035
 Ælfpinae, 1174
 Ælfpinae, abbas, 1174
 Ælfpine, 648, 716, 792, 980, 1056,
 1174
 Ælfpine, abbas, 390, 980
 Ælfpine, episcopus, 632, 635, 642,
 663, 669, 674, 677, 680, 689, 690,
 695, 696, 701, 702, 716, 1343
 (669B)
 Ælfpine, familiarissimus regis, 935
 Ælfpine, frater ducis, 562

- Aelfpine, Ælfpine, or Ælfuine,
 miles, 992, 998, 1053, 1257
 Ælfuine, Aelfpine, or Ælfpine,
 minister, 906, 925, 927, 934, 940,
 941, 942, 943, 945, 949, 950, 957,
 971, 974, 982, 983, 984, 987, 988,
 999, 1001, 1009, 1036, 1040, 1043,
 1046, 1047, 1051, 1052, 1054,
 1055, 1058, 1066, 1067, 1071,
 1072, 1073, 1076, 1077, 1082,
 1083, 1085, 1092, 1094, 1095,
 1096, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1115,
 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1124,
 1134, 1135, 1142, 1143, 1165,
 1183, 1189, 1190, 1197, 1199,
 1200, 1213, 1216, 1217, 1220,
 1221, 1222, 1224, 1225, 1226,
 1229, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1266,
 1268, 1269, 1282, 1347 (999B)
 Ælfpine, prefectus regis de Kent,
 1050
 Ælfpine, vassallus, 895
 Ælfpinus, 1205
 Ælfpinus, episcopus, 675
 Ælfuinus, miles, 1191
 Ælfuinus, minister, 1227
 Ælfpinus, monachus, 1315
 Ælfpld, comes, 603
 Ælfpold or Ælfuold, 648, 1043,
 1212, 1345
 Ælfuold, antistes, 909
 Aelfpold, antistes Scireb., 1284
 Ælfpold or Aelfpold, dux, 635, 663,
 669, 680, 690, 695, 696, 699,
 714, 718, 730, 731, 796, 1311
 Ælfpold or Ælfuold, episcopus,
 917, 925, 927, 931, 943, 985,
 1004, 1073, 1200, 1230, 1265,
 1285, 1286, 1313, 1314, 1316
 Ælfpold or Ælfuold, minister, 620,
 621, 623, 625, 626, 627, 628,
- 629, 707, 813, 917, 932, 943,
 948, 960, 982, 986, 1003, 1023,
 1134, 1221
 Ælfpoldus, 812
 Ælfuoldus or Ælfpoldus, episcopus,
 1035, 1197
 Ælfpyn, 603
 Ælfpyn, episcopus, 632
 Ælfpyn, religiosa femina, 869
 Ælfwyne, episcopus, 718
 Ælfwynus, episcopus, 703
 Ælfyn, biscop, 649
 Ælfyne, miles, 997
 Aelfyne, minister, 1113
 Ælgar, dux, 871
 Ælgar, minister, 1073
 Ælgeard, minister, 967
 Ælgrie, abbas, 1045
 Ælgyðe, 1320
 Ælhah, minister, 761
 Ælheah, minister, 964
 Ælhelm, 675, 882
 Aelhelm, dux, 774
 Ælhelm, minister, 669
 Ælhferð, episcopus, 522
 Ælhheard, episcopus, 248
 Ælhhelm, dux, 670
 Ælhmund, 838
 Ælhstan, episcopus, 471
 Ælhuuald, rex, 197
 Aella, 447
 Aella or Ælla, episcopus, biscoep,
 659, 705, 706
 Ælla, minister, 779
 Ælloc, minister, 597
 Ælmær, 1241
 Aelphech, 585
 Aelpheg, episcopus Winton., 774
 Ælphere, dux, 742
 Ælred, 544, 620
 Ælred, dux, 669

- Aelred, filius regis, 481
 Ælred, minister, 621
 Ælredus, rex Merciorum, 131
 Ælric, 111
 Aelric, adoptativus parens regis, 941, 950
 Ælric, adoptivus parens regis, 949
 Ælric, episcopus, 1266
 Ælric, minister, 648
 Ælricus, filius regis, 91
 Ælscwic, episcopus, 1351 (1048B)
 Ælsie, 1254
 Ælsie, pulfstanes feder, 1131
 Ælsige, 610, 1254, 1297
 Aelsige, discifer, 941
 Ælsige, discipulus, 1270
 Ælsinus, episcopus, 997
 Ælssige, minister, 999
 Ælsstan, antistes, 1080
 Ælstan, 1254, 1270
 Ælstan, cying, 649 (error for cynig)
 Ælstan *or* Aelstan, episcopus, 423, 470, 481
 Ælstan, episcopus London, 1222
 Aelstan, miles, 774
 Aelstan, minister, 457, 470
 Ælswerd, filius regis, 597
 Ælðelferð, minister, 522
 Æluredus, frater Æthelberti regis, 855
 Æluredus, rex, 571
 Æluric, minister, 1074
 Ælpald, dux, 689
 Aelwald, princeps, 641
 Ælpardus, 557
 Ælpic, minister, 1051
 Ælpine, episcopus, 683
 Æluuine *or* Ælwine, minister, 1047, 1164, 1165
 Ælpinus, 665, 666
 Ælwytha, regina, 571
 Æmbriht, 1213
 Æmele, prefectus, 208
 Æmma, Francorum regis filia, regis Æadbaldi copula, 13
 Æmund, dux, 267
 Æna, presbyter, 99
 Ænulf, minister, 1268, 1269
 Æorlebyrht, mæsse preost, 1010
 Æormenhild, St., 1289
 Æereberht, dux, 675
 Æereberht, episcopus, 675
 Æermund (?), 777
 Æesca, minister, 506, 518
 Æscar, steallære, 980
 Æseberht, dux, 677, 702
 Æseberht, episcopus, 689, 702
 Æseberhtus, suffraganeus Eborac., 665
 Æsebriht, dux, 680, 1343 (669B)
 Æsebryht, episcopus, 663
 Æseburga, abbatissa, 158
 Æsebyrt, episcopus, 674
 Æseferd, minister, 1042
 Æschberht, episcopus, 677
 Æsheard, minister, 473, 475, 476
 Æsemær, 1227
 Æseman, 1269
 Æsered, minister, 873
 Æsculf, 648
 Æsculf, minister, 740
 Æsepald *or* Aescuuald, 624, 846
 Æsepaldus *or* Æscuualdus, presbyter, 91, 194
 Æscpi *or* Æscuui, abbas, 1135, 1200, 1280
 Æscpi, episcopus, 1296
 Æscpig, Aescpig, *or* Æscuuig, abbas, 1120, 1124, 1145, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1176, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1213, 1216, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1230,

- 1234, 1257, 1268, 1269, 1270,
1282, 1284, 1286, 1303, 1304,
1309, 1312, 1316
- Æscwig, abbas Bathon., 1164
- Æscpig, custos, 1046
- Æsepine, abbas, 1217
- Æsepius, abbas, 1311
- Æsepius, episcopus Dorc., 1050
- Æsepyn, 1296
- Æse, princeps, 282
- Aesica, 98
- Æslac, 1112
- Æsne, minister, 468, 473, 474
- Æsser, bisceop, 597
- Aessica, 97
- Aestan, 585
- Æstan, dux, 1113
- Æstan, presbyter, 1184, 1202
- Æstan, primus, 1167
- Æspi, abbas, 1305
- Æspig, abbas, 1175
- Æswina, 8
- Æsuuinus, dux, 849
- Ætdilbalt, rex Brit., 154
- Ætehelgar, episcopus Cridienensis,
880
- Ætelredus, rex Merc., 840
- Acœlbearht, rex, 502
- Æpælgar, episcopus, 705
- Æœælræd or Acœælred, dux, 502,
506
- Æœælred, filius regis, 502
- Æœælstan, rex, 688
- Æœæluulf, minister, 506
- Æpæred, minister, 730
- Æœdelnoœ, minister, 677 (error for
Æœelnoœ)
- Æpæbald, dux, 474
- Æœheah, dux, 340
- Æpæhun, 601
- Æœel, dux, 443
- Æthel , rex, 424
- Æthelard, archiepiscopus, 315
- Æpelard, "disc.," 1297
- Æthelardus, archiepiscopus, 276,
292, 298
- Æœelbal, dux, 469
- Æpelbald, Aethelbald, or Æœelbald,
171, 447, 510
- Æœelbald or Æpelbald, dux, 468,
473, 475, 476, 477, 478, 491
- Æœelbald, filius regis, 538
- Æpelbald or Æœelbald, rex, cyning,
163, 269, 574, 1320
- Æœelbald or Æthelbald, rex Merc.,
164, 165
- Æœelbaldus, filius regis, 451
- Æpelbaldus, Æœelbaldus, or Æthel-
baldus, rex, 139, 201, 231, 241,
272, 273
- Æthelbaldus, rex Brit., 155
- Æpelbaldus or Æœelbaldus, rex
Mere., 91, 134, 137, 138, 149,
153, 166, 182, 203
- Æœelbaldus, rex Occid. Saxon., 495
- Æthelbaldus, rex, frater regis
Ælfredi, 571
- Æœelbearht, rex, 515
- Æthelberht or Æœelberht, 76, 77,
123, 123A, 123B
- Æœelberht or Æpelberht, dux, 468,
478
- Æœelberht, minister, 702
- Acœelberht, rex, 486, 506
- Æpelberhtus, 91
- Æthelberhtus, filius regis, 141
- Æthelberhtus or Æœelberhtus, rex,
3, 212, 1098
- Æœelberhtus, rex Cantia, 162
- Aethelbert, dux, 470
- Æœelbert, rex, 511
- Æthelberth, dux, 477

- Æselbertus *or* Æthelbertus, rex, 8,
 190, 191, 192
 Æthelbertus, rex Occid. Sax. *and*
 Cant., 855
 Æselbold, 838
 Aethelbold, dux, 481
 Æselbreht, dux, 469
 Æselbreht, Westsax. kyning, 510
 Æþelbret, dux, 474
 Æselbriht, 1307
 Æselbriht *or* Æþelbriht, minister,
 689, 917
 Æþelbriht, St., 1317
 Æþelbrith, comes, 124
 Æselbryht, cine, 1097
 Æþelbryht, dux, 475
 Æþelburg, 1257
 Æþelburg, abbatisa, 238
 Æselburga, abbatisa, 217
 Æthelburga, conjux Ini regis, 143
 Æþelbyrht *or* Æselbyrht, dux, 473,
 476, 491
 Æþelbyrht, rex *or* cing, 553, 1308
 Æþelbyrth, presbyter, 622
 Æðeldred, alderman, 579
 Ætheldretha, virgo, 1346
 Æðeldriðe, St., 1268
 Æðeldryð, 591
 Æþeldryþ *or* Æpældryþ, St., 1289
 Æþeldryða, abbatisa, 91
 Æþeldryða, religiosa sanctæ conver-
 sationis monialis femina, 763
 Ætheldrytha, perpetua virgo, 1268
 Æþeldryða, St., 1306
 Ætheleard, minister, 952
 Æþelearðus, fidelis, 1232
 Æðeelm, minister, 702
 Æþelere, minister, 814
 Æðelereð, minister, 1212
 Æþelferd, 1344 (703B)
 Æðelferd *or* Æþelferd, dux, 595, 632
 Æþelferd *or* Æðelferd, minister, 604,
 613, 624, 625, 626, 627, 1199
 Æþelferdus, 812
 Æþelferdus, dux, 557
 Æþelferð, Æðelferð, *or* Æþelferþ,
 648, 703, 734, 880, 1268
 Æþelferð, alderman, 574
 Æðelferð, comes, 603
 Æðelferð *or* Æþelferð, dux, 551,
 917
 Æþelferþ, ealdorman, 552
 Æðelferð, Æþelferð, Æthelferth,
or Æþelferþ, minister, 543, 612,
 620, 621, 623, 628, 629, 648,
 675, 677, 689, 702, 724, 765,
 919, 999, 1046, 1047, 1052, 1055,
 1176, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226,
 1347 (999B)
 Æþelflæd *or* Æðelflæd, 557, 561,
 579, 603, 607, 1212, 1320
 Æþelflæd, conjux, 547
 Æþelflæd (2nd queen of Eadmund I),
 1288
 Æþelflæd, Myrcna hlafordas, 608
 Æþelflæd, matrona, 1082
 Æþelflæda, ducis[sa] Merc., 616
 Æþelflæde *or* Æðelflæde, 574, 582,
 608
 Æðelfled *or* Æþelfled, 587, 883,
 1354
 Æþelfled, domina Merc., 583
 Æþelfled, gubernacula regens Merc.,
 632
 Æðelfled, monarch. Merc., 587
 Æðelfrad, miles, 997
 Æþelfred, minister, 505
 Æþelfrid, ealdormann, 608
 Æðelfridus, comes, 91
 Æþelfrið, dux, 607
 Æðelfriðus, dux, 603
 Æþelfsi, presbyter, 1311

- Æþelfsige, minister, 834
 Æðelgar *or* Æþelgar, 721, 882
 Æþelgar, Æðelgar, *or* Æthelgar,
 abbas, 931, 1135, 1145, 1169,
 1175, 1176, 1190, 1199, 1200,
 1216, 1220, 1221, 1229, 1230,
 1234, 1257, 1262, 1266, 1268,
 1269, 1270, 1280, 1281, 1282,
 1283, 1284, 1286, 1302, 1303,
 1304, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311,
 1312, 1316
 Æþelgar, abbas Winton., 1163
 Æþelgar, Æðelgar, *or* Æthelgar,
 episcopus, pontifex, biseop, *or*
 biscop, 393, 667, 670, 706, 714,
 716, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726,
 727, 730, 731, 734, 741, 743,
 746, 748, 753, 757, 758, 761,
 762, 763, 767, 774, 777, 779,
 780, 782, 783, 784, 786, 787,
 788, 789, 791, 792, 795, 796,
 798, 801, 802, 803, 804, 808,
 810, 814, 815, 818, 820, 821,
 822, 824, 830, 831, 832, 833,
 834, 862, 864, 865, 866, 869,
 870, 871, 875, 876, 877, 879,
 883, 885, 888, 891, 892, 899,
 1296, 1351 (1048B)
 Æthelgard, Æðelgard, *or* Æþelgard,
 minister, 808, 814, 924
 Æðelgarius, suffr. episc., 890
 Æþelgarus, 557
 Aethelgarus, abbas nov. mon. Wint.,
 1178
 Æþelgarus, episcopus, 812
 Æþelgeard *or* Æðelgeard, 882, 883,
 895, 944, 989
 Aepelgeard *or* Æðelgeard, miles,
 818, 870, 958, 992, 997, 998
 Æðelgeard, Æþelgeard, *or* Aethel-
 geard, minister, 689, 707, 783,
 787, 789, 791, 792, 795, 798,
 802, 810, 820, 821, 824, 830,
 832, 833, 834, 865, 866, 869,
 875, 877, 879, 891, 892, 917,
 919, 925, 926, 927, 930, 932,
 934, 935, 941, 942, 943, 955,
 957, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963,
 964, 965, 971, 973, 977, 979,
 981, 983, 987, 994, 999, 1001,
 1002, 1009, 1024, 1032, 1347
 (999B)
 Æþelgeard, princeps, 976
 Æþelgeardus *or* Æðelgeardus, min-
 ister, 758, 765, 786, 864, 1025
 Æðelgearð *or* Æþelgearð, minister,
 948, 974, 982
 Æþelgerd, 1180
 Æthelgerd *or* Aepelgerd, minister,
 871, 921, 938, 949, 950, 966
 Æþelgerð, minister, 706
 Æðelgifu, 1010
 Æþelgifu, cyninges pifes modur, 972
 Æthelgine, 812
 Æþelgrð, minister, 888
 Æþelgyfu, uxor puncildi, 1253
 Æðelhard, 395, 426
 Aeðelhard, archiepiscopus, 289
 Æðelhard, Aepelhard, *or* Æthel-
 hard, dux, 400, 416, 464
 Æðelhardus, 256
 Æthelhardus, princeps, 454
 Æthelhardus, rex, 155, 1330
 Aeðelheah, Æþelheah, *or* Aethel-
 heah, 335, 339, 445, 450, 624
 Æþelheah, abbas, 312
 Æðelheah, dux, 343
 Æðelheah, episcopus, 543, 549
 Æðelheah, minister, 520
 Æðelheah, pedissecus, 341
 Æþelheah *or* Aeðelheah, presbyter,
 312, 332

- Æþelheard, 487, 513
 Æthelheard, Æþelheard, *or* Æðel-
 heard, archiepiscopus, 27, 265,
 272, 273, 278, 279, 295, 308,
 332, 341
 Æðelheard *or* Æþelheard, dux, 430,
 455, 487, 489
 Æðelheard, ealdorman, 465
 Æðelheard, minister, 421
 Aepelheard, presbyter, 534
 Æðelheard, rex, 727
 Æþelheardus, 102
 Æthelheardus, Æðelheardus, *or*
 Æþelheardus, archiepiscopus, 201,
 267, 269, 274, 280, 281, 310,
 312, 313, 317, 321, 848
 Æþelheardus (episcopus?), 238
 Æthelheardus, princeps, 248
 Æþelheardus, rex, 158
 Æðelhearð, minister, 953
 Æðelhege, 547
 Æðelheh Esning, 313, 314
 Æþelhelm, Æðelhelm, 312, 515
 Æðelhelm, clericus, 622
 Æðelhelm, comes, 567
 Aepelhel[m], dux, 568
 Aeðelhelm, miles, 567
 Æþelhelm, minister, 581, 1343
 (669B)
 Aethelherdus, archiepiscopus, 1336
 (321B)
 Æðelherdus, dux, 247
 Æðelhere, minister, 538
 Æþelhild *or* Æðelhild, nobilis
 fœmina, 952, 953
 Æthelhun *or* Aeðelhun, 176, 400
 Æðelhun *or* Æþelhun, abbas, 551,
 632
 Æþelhun, dux, 524, 540
 Æþelhun, episcopus, 632
 Æðelhun, mass priest, 317
 Æðelhun, presbyter, 318, 332, 378,
 380, 381, 412
 Æþelhunn, 574
 Æðelhunnus, 160
 Aethelhunus, presbyter, 445
 Æðelieard, 318
 Aeðelm, Æðelm, *or* Æþelm, 426,
 553, 591, 908, 1010, 1086
 Æðelm, abbas, 603
 Æðelm, clericus, 617
 Æðelm, episcopus, 1268, 1269
 Æðelm (King Alfred's brother's
 son), 553
 Aepelm, miles, 567
 Æðelm *or* Aepelm, minister, 550, 635,
 659, 677, 1046, 1047, 1074, 1119
 Æþelmær, 1232, 1288
 Æðelmær, ealdorman, 1289
 Æþelmær *or* Æðelmær, minister,
 917, 930, 935, 945, 949, 950,
 969, 971, 978, 988, 1001, 1009,
 1183, 1282, 1294, 1303, 1312
 Æþelmær, præses, 883
 Æþelmærus, preses, 883
 Æþelmar, minister, 946
 Aethelmer, Æðelmer, *or* Æþelmer,
 minister, 941, 957, 973, 982
 Æthelmod, Aeðelmod, *or* Æðelmód,
 57, 437, 442, 449, 1086
 Æðelmod, dux, 343, 486
 Æþelmod *or* Æðelmod, episcopus,
 241, 256
 Æðelmod, indolis Merc., 162
 Æðelmod *or* Æthelmod, minister,
 538, 722, 725, 1308
 Æthelmodus, 43, 57
 Æthelmodus, episcopus, 224, 258
 Aethelmond, 445
 Æþelmund, Æðelmund, *or* Æthel-
 mund, 123, 123A, 201, 218, 224,
 274, 277, 278, 313, 314, 552,

- 882, 909, 935, 1240, 1280, 1320,
1334 (237B)
- Aethelmund, abbas, 447
- Æþelmund, alderman, 883
- Æþelmund, comes, 667
- Æðelmund, diaconus, 405
- Æþelmund, Aethelmund, *or* Æðel-
mund, dux, 272, 273, 289, 293,
670, 671, 748, 765, 771, 774,
777, 786, 789, 791, 796, 798,
815, 831, 833, 834, 862, 865,
871, 879, 888, 891, 895, 905,
919, 925, 930, 941, 942, 943,
948, 949, 950, 953, 957, 959,
962, 964, 965, 969, 971, 977,
978, 979, 1009, 1037, 1040,
1042, 1043, 1047, 1055, 1066,
1073, 1076, 1092, 1119
- Æðelmund, filius Ingeldi, 202, 203
- Æðelmund, Aepelmund, *or* Æþel-
mund, minister, 519, 635, 663,
669, 674, 675, 677, 689, 695,
701, 702, 703, 705, 706, 707,
714, 734, 741, 742, 743, 753,
758, 762, 1135, 1229, 1234
- Æðelmund, prefectus, 225
- Æðelmundus, 313, 379
- Æþelmundus *or* Aethelmundus, dux,
264, 849
- Aeðelmundus, minister, 274
- Æþelmundus, princeps, 277, 278
- Æðelnað *or* Æþelnaþ, 591, 632
- Æþelnað, dux, 740
- Æþelnod, abbas, 675, 689
- Æþelnod, dux, 550
- Æþelnod, minister, 830, 864, 977
- Æthelnod *or* Æþelnod, presbyter,
803, 1088
- Æthelnodus, 194, 196
- Æthelnodus, presbyter, 806
- Aethelnoth, Æthelnoth, Æþelnoþ, *or*
Æðelnoð, 199, 224, 361, 582,
591, 620
- Aepelnoþ, Æthelnoth, *or* Æðelnoð,
abbas, 635, 677, 690, 695, 696,
702, 929
- Æðelnoð, episcopus, 343, 357
- Æðelnoð, homo, 1103
- Aepelnoþ, miles, 818
- Æðelnoð, Æþelnoð, Æþelnoþ, *or*
Æthelnoth, minister, 543, 621,
623, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629,
675, 701, 702, 703, 820, 821,
824, 831, 833, 834, 862, 866,
868, 869, 871, 875, 954, 1105
- Æðelnoð, prefectus, 225
- Æþelnoð, presbyter, 1089, 1090,
1111
- Æthelnoð, sacerdos, 804
- Æthelnoð, Æþelferðessune greatan,
1130
- Æthelnothus *or* Aethelnothus, 160,
1336 (321B)
- Æthelnothus, abbas, 207
- Æthelnothus *or* Æþelnoðus, episco-
pus London., 338, 358
- Æþelnoðus, minister, 767
- Æðelnoðus, prefectus *or* gerefa, 318
- Æðelræd, ealdorman, 551
- Æthelred, Æðelred, *or* Aepelred,
155, 163, 445, 447, 510, 513,
575, 582, 1320
- Æþelred, aldorman, 574; 608
- Æðelred, archiepiscopus, 548
- Æðelred *or* Aepelred, dux, 551, 567
- Æðelred, dux et patricius Merc.,
547
- Æþelred, ealdorman Merc., 574
- Æþelred, episcopus, 537
- Æthelred (brother of King Wulfere),
838
- Æþelred, minister, 992

- Æþelred, Myrcna hlaford, 582
 Æþelred, Æþelred, *or* Aethelred,
 filius regis, 473, 475, 476, 481
 Æþelred, kyninges broðer, 838
 Æþelred, Merc. gentis ducatum
 gubernans, 552
 Æþelred, miles, 486
 Aepelred *or* Æþelred, minister, 470,
 506, 742, 777
 Aethelred, presbyter, 445
 Æþelred, pr., 501
 Æþelred, Æthelred, *or* Æþelred,
 rex, 77, 504, 520, 525
 Æþelred *or* Æthelred, rex Merc.,
 106, 156
 Æthelred, rex Occid. Saxonum, 522
 Æþelred, subregulus et patricius
 Merc., 561
 Æþelredus, Æthelredus, Æþelredus,
 or Aethelredus, 22A, 50, 557,
 1258
 Æþelredus, dux, 607, 658
 Æþelredus, dux Merc., 616
 Æþelredus, frater regis, 1311
 Æthelredus *or* Æþelredus, rex, 28,
 43, 48, 49, 57, 73, 82, 89, 131,
 1280, 1351 (1048B)
 Æthelredus, rex Anglorum, 1280
 Æþelredus *or* Æthelredus, rex
 Merc., 53, 58, 59, 217
 Æþelredus Penda, 127
 Æþelreð, minister, 520
 Æthelric, Æþelric, *or* Æþelric, 76,
 77, 123, 123A, 123B, 139, 166,
 314, 426, 442, 536, 1306
 Æþelric, clericus, 1299
 Æþelric, diaconus, 1166, 1184
 Æþelric, dux, 486, 538
 Æþelric *or* Æþelric, filius Æþel-
 mundi, 313, 314, 1320
 Æþelric, Æþelric, *or* Æthelric,
 minister, 442, 538, 689, 894, 942,
 1041, 1308
 Æþelricg, 1042
 Æthelricis (manus), 181
 Æþelricus, 812
 Æþelricus, filius Æþelmundi, 379
 Æþelrige, minister, 1269
 Æþelsi, 1344 (703B)
 Æþelsi, presbyter, 1167
 Aethelside, dux, 1033
 Æþelsie, camerarius regis, 1121
 Æþelsie *or* Æþelsie, minister, 977,
 1035, 1054
 Æthelsig, 1280
 Æþelsig, dux, 978
 Æþelsige *or* Æþelsige, 648, 703,
 935, 1043, 1092, 1129, 1257,
 1270, 1297
 Æþelsige, abbas, 1303
 Æþelsige, diaconus, 1299
 Æþelsige, Æþelsige, *or* Æthelsige,
 dux, 722, 887, 891, 903, 921,
 924, 925, 927, 932, 934, 938,
 941, 942, 945, 946, 948, 949,
 950, 952, 953, 958, 959, 961,
 964, 965, 966, 969, 971, 973,
 974, 975, 979, 981, 982, 983,
 984, 986, 987, 988, 992, 994,
 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1002, 1009,
 1022, 1024, 1027, 1028, 1034,
 1347 (999B)
 Æþelsige, filius Ælfrici, 1106
 Æthelsige, martyr, 808
 Aepelsige, miles, 818, 870, 1053
 Æþelsige *or* Æþelsige, minister,
 675, 677, 689, 702, 753, 810,
 813, 814, 821, 830, 864, 865,
 866, 877, 900, 908, 931, 973,
 979, 1032, 1037, 1040, 1042,
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1055, 1066,
 1067, 1071, 1072, 1074, 1076,

- 1077, 1080, 1083, 1085, 1094,
1096, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1115,
1116, 1118, 1120, 1134, 1169,
1176, 1199, 1200, 1221, 1222,
1224, 1282, 1303, 1309, 1312,
1319
 Æþelsige, pincerna, 1046
 Æþelsige, presbiter, 1205
 Æþelsinus, episcopus Scireb., cf. 1264
 Æþelsta, kyning, 693
 Æþelstan, Æþelstan, *or* Aethelstan,
 515, 574, 596, 602, 648, 678,
 723, 801, 811, 935, 993, 1043,
 1063, 1166, 1167, 1206, 1207,
 1238, 1282, 1338 (605B)
 Æþelstan, catascopus legis Dei,
 1047
 Æþelstan, cirdpard *or* cirpard, 1105,
 1106
 Æþelstan, clericus, 617, 622, 1087,
 1088, 1089, 1108, 1109, 1110,
 1111
 Aepelstan *or* Æþelstan, comes, 815,
 924
 Æþelstan, Æþelstan, *or* Æthelstan,
 dux, 393, 543, 667, 670, 689,
 695, 696, 701, 702, 703, 716,
 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726,
 734, 741, 742, 743, 748, 753,
 757, 758, 761, 762, 763, 765,
 767, 770, 777, 779, 780, 782,
 783, 784, 786, 787, 788, 789,
 791, 792, 795, 796, 798, 801,
 802, 808, 810, 813, 814, 818,
 820, 821, 822, 824, 830, 831,
 832, 833, 834, 862, 864, 865,
 866, 869, 870, 871, 875, 879,
 880, 883, 892, 895, 899, 900,
 905, 908, 917, 919, 921, 924,
 925, 926, 927, 930, 932, 934,
 938, 941, 942, 943, 945, 946,
 948, 949, 950, 952, 953, 955,
 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961,
 962, 963, 964, 965, 969, 971,
 973, 974, 975, 976, 978, 979,
 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986,
 987, 988, 994, 997, 999, 1001,
 1002, 1003, 1009, 1024, 1029,
 1040, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1054,
 1055, 1056, 1058, 1066, 1071,
 1073, 1074, 1082, 1083, 1101,
 1103, 1114, 1116, 1118, 1119,
 1120, 1134, 1142, 1143, 1164,
 1165, 1176, 1183, 1190, 1200,
 1216, 1217, 1221, 1222, 1229,
 1230, 1231, 1234, 1257, 1266,
 1269, 1294, 1319, 1345 (874B),
 1347 (999B)
 Æþelstan *or* Æþelstan, episcopus,
 475, 627, 629, 818
 Æþelstan, Æthelstan, *or* Æþelstan,
 filius regis, 597, 598, 620, 621,
 623, 624, 625, 628
 Aepelstan *or* Æþelstan, mæsse preost,
 1204, 1233
 Aepelstan, mess [preost], 600
 Æþelstan *or* Æþelstan, minister,
 520, 549, 550, 590, 595, 596,
 611, 635, 648, 663, 669, 674,
 675, 677, 680, 682, 683, 689,
 690, 696, 701, 702, 703, 705,
 706, 707, 714, 753, 1046, 1338
 (605B), 1343 (669B)
 Æþelstan *or* Æþelstan, presbyter,
 549, 588, 594, 599, 612, 613,
 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 626, 627, 629, 1139, 1180, 1181,
 1182, 1203, 1208, 1232, 1233,
 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239,
 1299
 Æþelstan, primus, 1166, 1205
 Æþelstan, secundus, 1205

- Æselstan, Aesēlstan, *or* Æpelstan,
 rex, cyng, cing, *or* cyning, 426,
 442, 449, 538, 639, 642, 648,
 649, 656, 657, 665, 666, 676,
 681, 683, 710, 711, 713, 731,
 735, 1064, 1320
 Æpelstan *or* Æselstan, rex Anglo-
 rum, 699, 722, 723, 724, 725,
 726, 746
 Æselstan, Ongol Saxna cyning, 706
 Æthelstan *or* Æpelstan, rex Brittanie,
 667, 670
 Æselstan, sacerdos, 576
 Æthelstan, senator, caldorman, 687,
 688
 Æselstan, þegn, 1110
 Æthelstane, dux, 1117
 Æpelstanus, 665
 Æpelstanus *or* Æselstanus, comes,
 777, 1037
 Aethelstanus, Æthelstanus, *or* Æsel-
 stanus, dux, 774, 785, 822, 871,
 894
 Æthelstanus, episcopus, 1059
 Æpelstanus, episcopus Corvinensis,
 614
 Æthelstanus, episcopus Syreb., 394
 Aethelstanus, filius Aethelwlfī regis,
 445
 Æpelstanus, Æselstanus, *or* Æthel-
 stanus, rex, 655, 658, 659, 660,
 675, 676, 680, 687, 689, 692,
 696, 700, 701, 702, 703, 712,
 727, 1135, 1340, 1343 (669B),
 1344 (703B)
 Æthelstanus, Albionis rex, 716, 718
 Æselstanus *or* Æthelstanus, rex
 Anglorum, 663, 690, 707
 Æselstanus, Angul Saxonum et
 totius Britanniæ rex, 705
 Æselstanus, Brytaniæ rex, 677
 Æpelstanus *or* Æpelstanus, totius
 Britannie rex, 682, 694, 695,
 699, 714, 721, 729, 730, 734,
 741, 742, 743, 744, 785
 Æðelspið *or* Æþelspið, 587, 812,
 865
 Æþelswið, Æðelsuið, *or* Æþelsuiþ,
 regina, 487, 503, 513, 522, 524
 Æðelspiþ, religiosa sanctemonialis
 femina, 753
 Æþelspiða, regina, 607
 Aesēlspýð, 575
 Æþelspyþ, cpen, 480
 Æðelspyð *or* Æþelspyð, regina,
 489, 492, 509
 Æðelðryð, regina, 132
 Æðelulf, dux, 538
 Aesēlulf, episcopus, 357
 Æðelulf, rex, 469, 538
 Aesēlulf, rex Sax., 548
 Aethelurdus, 1336 (321B)
 Æþelpaerd, filius regis, 597
 Æþelpærd, minister, 1268
 Æðelwald *or* Æþelpald, 8, 876
 Æðelpald, diacon., 405
 Æðelpald *or* Æþeluald, dux, 538,
 548, 550, 975
 Æðelpald *or* Æþelpald, episcopus,
 pontifex, presul, 370, 373, 384,
 386, 784, 815, 883, 1211, 1283
 Æðelpald (son of Duke Ælfred),
 558
 Æþelpald, mass priest, 574
 Æðelpald, minister, 603, 689
 Æþelpaldus, 667
 Æthelualdus, abbas, 164
 Æþelpaldus, episcopus, 812
 Æthelualdus, episcopus Dunw.,
 528
 Æþelpard *or* Ætheluard, 123, 632,
 1043, 1344 (703B)

- Ætheluard, discipulus, 1270
 Æþeluard *or* Æþelpard, dux, 137, 670
 Aethelward *or* Æþelpard, minister, 589, 1045, 1135, 1234, 1280
 Æthelward, presbyter, 1210
 Æthelwardus, clito, 716
 Æþelpare, 1286
 Æþelparð, minister, 1292
 Æþelpeald, 1010
 Æþelpeald, minister, 519
 Æþelpeald, presbyter, 406, 519
 Æthelueard, 76, 123A, 603, 1046, 1092
 Æþelpeard, clericus, 622
 Æþelpeard, dux, 1311, 1316
 Æþelpeard, episcopus, 627, 629
 Æþelpeard, filius regis, 588, 594, 595, 596, 600, 612, 613
 Æþelpeard, frater regis, 565, 620, 621, 623, 625, 628, 1338 (605B)
 Æþelweard, miles, 1257
 Æþelpeard, Æþelpeard, *or* Æthelweard, minister, 590, 669, 677, 930, 935, 1046, 1047, 1055, 1056, 1077, 1118, 1143, 1169, 1176, 1183, 1190, 1197, 1199, 1206, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1236, 1266, 1282, 1286, 1294, 1304, 1305, 1309, 1312, 1316, 1343 (669B)
 Æþelpeard, þegn, 864
 Æþelpearð, minister, 689, 1200
 Æþelperð *or* Æþelperð, 1145, 1174
 Æþelperð, frater regis, 624
 Æþelperð *or* Aepelperð, minister, 624, 1145, 1165, 1285, 1303, 1315
 Æþelpig, archiepiscopus, 1212
 Æthelwine *or* Æþelpine, 716, 1092, 1116
 Æþelpine *or* Æþelpine, dux, 1083, 1099, 1101, 1115, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1135, 1143, 1145, 1164, 1169, 1171, 1176, 1190, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1231, 1234, 1257, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1294, 1297, 1301, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1312, 1316, 1351 (1048B)
 Æþeluine, Æþelpine, *or* Æþelpine, ealdorman, 1128, 1141, 1174, 1281
 Æþelpine *or* Æþeluine, minister, 1042, 1055, 1066, 1071, 1072, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1082, 1085
 Æþeluuld, minister, 932, 949, 950
 Ætheluulf, 395
 Aepeluulf, Æþeluulf, Ætheluulf, Æþelwlf, etc., dux, 416, 418, 437, 442, 443, 445, 447, 502, 522, 575, 873
 Æþeluulf, episcopus, 241, 335
 Æthelwlf, filius regis, 413
 Æþeluulf, princeps, 421
 Aetheluulf, Æþeluulf, Æþelwlf, *or* Æþelwlf, rex, 395, 417, 418, 421, 437, 442, 449, 451, 468, 470, 471, 475, 476, 481, 486, 491
 Aetheluulf, rex Canc., 396, 419
 Aethelwlf *or* Ætheluulf, rex Occid. Anglorum, 445, 854
 Ætheluulfus, episcopus Eastang., 338
 Ætheluulfus, episcopus Selesige, 358
 Æthelwlfus, princeps, 504
 Ætheluulfus, Aetheluulfus, *or* Æþelwlfus, rex, 380, 394, 426, 595
 Aethelpold *or* Æþelpold, 412, 648, 703
 Ætheluold *or* Æþelpold, abbas, 213, 906, 919, 1051, 1099

- Æpeluold, abbas Abbendun, 1047
 Æðelpold, Æthelwold, *or* Æþelpold,
 biscop, episcopus, 686, 808, 864,
 1135, 1164, 1175, 1200, 1229,
 1234, 1257, 1268, 1269, 1285,
 1286, 1296
 Æþelpold, clericus, 1105, 1106
 Æðelpold, Æþelpold, Aepelwold,
 etc., dux, 551, 740, 748, 764,
 767, 770, 774, 777, 778, 780,
 782, 783, 786, 787, 788, 791,
 792, 795, 796, 798, 801, 802,
 813, 814, 927, 930, 946, 948,
 957, 974, 978, 982, 987, 988,
 997, 1001, 1009, 1037, 1042,
 1055, 1073, 1074, 1077, 1092,
 1103, 1135
 Æþelpold, ealdarman, 819
 Æðelpold, episcopus Winton., 1221,
 1222
 Æðelpold, Æþelpold, *or* Aethel-
 uold, minister, 393, 648, 674,
 677, 699, 702, 707, 714, 729,
 730, 734, 741, 742, 743, 753,
 758, 919, 935, 941, 955, 963,
 979, 981, 1037, 1042, 1074
 Æpeluoldus, abbas Abingd., 1046
 Æðelpoldus *or* Aethelwoldus, epis-
 copus, pontifex, 1197, 1258
 Æthelwoldus, episcopus Winton.,
 1310
 Ætheluoldus, subregulus, 34
 Æðelpolf, rex, 407
 Æthelwald, dux, 808
 Æþelpulf *or* Æðelpulf, 487, 510
 Æðelpulf *or* Æþelpulf, dux, 430,
 450, 487, 490, 513, 519, 575
 Aeðelpulf *or* Æðelpulf, episcopus,
 339, 340
 Æþelpulf *or* Æthelwulf, minister,
 873, 1308
 Æþelpulf *or* Æðelpulf, presbyter,
 450, 558
 Aeðelpulf, "prs.," 452
 Æðelpulf, princeps, 505
 Aeðelpulfus, 552
 Æðelpulfus, filius Egberhti regis,
 423
 Æþelpulfus, rex, 592
 Æþelpulfus, Aethelwulphus, rex
 Occid. Sax., 485, 601
 Æþelpuold *or* Æðelpuold, dux, 942,
 964
 Æþelpyn, 1208
 Æthelwyne, dux, 1117
 Æðelpyrd, 1010
 Æþemundus, dux, 267
 Æþeræd, minister, 959
 Æþerd, rex, 505
 Aeðered, Æðered, Æþered, *or*
 Æthered, 426, 533, 534, 577,
 585, 587, 591, 608, 648, 1043,
 1282, 1283
 Æðered *or* Æþered, archiepiscopus,
 426, 538, 550, 553, 558, 740
 Æþered, dux, 547
 Æðered, dux Merc., 587, 607
 Æþered, ealdorman, 553
 Æðered, episcopus, 248
 Æthered *or* Æðered, filius regis,
 477, 478
 Aeþered, miles, 757, 774, 782, 818
 Æþered, Æðered, *or* Æthered,
 minister, 505, 648, 670, 671,
 674, 682, 702, 707, 714, 730,
 734, 741, 743, 748, 753, 758,
 761, 762, 763, 767, 770, 780,
 784, 786, 787, 788, 789, 791,
 792, 795, 796, 798, 801, 808,
 821, 834, 865
 Æðered, monachus, 538
 Æðered, rex, 518, 553, 873, 1212

- Æpered, Occid. Sax. rex, 508
 Æſeredus, archiepiscopus, 539
 Æperedus, dux, 659
 Æſeredus, dux partis Merc., 577
 Æpereð or Æſereð, filius regis, 474, 491
 Æſereð or Æpereð, minister, 549, 729, 742
 Æperic, 588, 1047
 Æperic, diaconus, 1205
 Æſeric, Æperic, Aeperic, or Ætheric, minister, 396, 635, 648, 677, 695, 696, 864, 871, 877, 1046, 1143, 1199
 Æperic, þes langa, 1130
 Aetherich, dux, 447
 Aeðerred, filius regis, 506
 Æpeſtan or Ætheſtan, 1128, 1130
 Æpeſtan, cyning, 931
 Ætheſtan, Æpeſtan, or Æðeſtan, dux, 887, 903, 1072, 1077, 1197
 Æpeſtan or Æðeſtan, minister, 730, 740, 884
 Ætheſtan Catlan sune, 1130
 Æpeſpyþ, regina, 488
 Æðepald, 426
 Æpepeard, minister, 663
 Aepepigne, dux, 1285
 Æðeuulf, diaconus, 543
 Æþewlf, rex, 474
 Aeðeuulf, rex Occid. Sax., 426
 Æðepulfus, rex, 423
 Ætheþuolfus (father of King Alfred), 571
 Æſferð, minister, 726
 Æthilbald, 74
 Æthilbald, rex, 152, 181
 Æſilbald, rex Merc., 137, 146
 Æthilbaldus, 150
 Æſilbaldus, minister, 22
 Æſilbaldus, rex, 202
 Æſilbaldus or Æthilbaldus, rex Merc., 116, 178, 189
 Æthilbalth, 157
 Æthilberchtus, rex Cant., 176
 Aethilberhtus, 4
 Æthilberhtus or Æſilberhtus, rex Anglorum, Cant., 6, 7, 13, 145, 148, 159, 160
 Æſilbertus, rex, 12
 Æthilburga, regina, 98
 Æthilflæda (Æthilfredum), 577
 Æthilfridus, 108
 Aeſilgeard, comes, 321
 Æſilhard, archiepiscopus, 302
 Æſilhardus, 255
 Æthilhardus, Wictiorum subregulus, 131
 Æſilheard, 77
 Aeſilheard, archiepiscopus, 293, 303, 309
 Æthilheard, episcopus, 76
 Æthilheardus, 257
 Æthilheardus, abbas, 179
 Æſilheardus, archiepiscopus, 387
 Æþilhelmus, episcopus Fontan., 614
 Æthilhuun, 193
 Æthilæardus, 148
 Æſilmod, 146
 Aethilmod, Æthilmod, episcopus, 247, 254
 Æþilmond, 124
 Æſilnoð, dux, 364
 Æſilred or Æthilred, rex, 51, 76
 Æſilred, rex Merc., 110
 Æthilric, comes, 157
 Æthilric, subregulus et comes, 154
 Æthilricus, Osheri regis filius, 131
 Æthiluuald, abbas, 157
 Aeſilpald, episcopus, 378
 Æſilpald, episcopus Lindisf., 631
 Æſilpeard, 77

- Æthiluuinus, episcopus, 250
 Æðiluulf, 303
 Æðlheard, archiepiscopus, 466
 Æðred, filius regis, 469
 Æðred, minister, 674
 Æðred, rex Occid. Sax., 505
 Æthreð, 471
 Æðric, clericus, 622
 Æðrið, regina, 316
 Æðulf or Æþulf, 595, 958
 Æþulf or Æðulf, alderman, ealdor-
 man, 574
 Æðulf, episcopus, 997
 Æðulf, minister, 552, 624
 Æþulfus, 557
 Æþulfus, dux, 557
 Æthuuald, subregulus, 64
 Æðpine, minister, 1268
 Æðuulf, dux, 426
 Æðylmær or Æðylmaer, minister,
 965, 967
 Æðylmer, minister, 964
 Ætlebrant, 1130
 Ætta, 824
 Ætta, abbatisa, 91
 Ætþelferð greata, 1130
 Ætðelm, minister, 677
 Æulf, 1012
 Æustan, 585
 Afa, 1248
 Affa, uxor Alfelmi, 1062
 Agar, rex Anglorum, 1138
 Agatho, papa, pontifex, 38, 48, 53,
 55, 66, 87, 110
 Agato, papa, 56
 Agebertus, rex, 410
 Agelnothus, archidiaconus, 1179
 Agelredus, rex, 1065
 Ageluordus, minister, 1049
 Agelyue, filia regis Aluredi, 531
 Agesmundus, 96
 Agonauuala, 259
 Agustinus, beatus, 288
 Agustinus or Agustine, St., 310, 869
 Agylflæda, 698
 Ahhere, 533
 Ahhere, presbyter, 534
 Ahlstan, episcopus, 469
 Aidan, biscop, 686
 Aigulfus, comes, 872
 Ailricus, filius regis Oseri, 117
 Ailwine, 970
 Ailwinus, alderman, 1061
 Ailpinus, ældorman, 1311
 Ailwinus, dux, 1179
 Ailwynus, alderman, 1062
 Aiusyus, episcopus, 1191
 Alahhere, dux, 442
 Alastan, 447
 Albanus, sanctus, 812, 849
 Alberctus, 42
 Alberht, 764
 Alberht, dux, 452
 Albertus, presbyter, 191
 Albinus, abbas, 91, 148
 Albrychtus, abbas, 1191
 Alchardus, episcopus, 250, 557
 Alchbertus, episcopus Suhtsax., 338
 Alcheard, episcopus, 295
 Alcheard, "pr," 464
 Alcheardus, episcopus, 310
 Alcheferd, biscoep, episcopus, 531
 Alchelm, 583
 Alchelmus, dux, 557
 Alchere, presbyter, 559
 Alchhard, dux, 384
 Alchheard, dux, 378
 Alchhere, 412, 445
 Alchhere, dux, 417, 445, 449
 Alchhun, episcopus, 448, 452
 Alchmund, 559
 Alchstanus, 557

- Alehuinus, 1128
 Alehun, episcopus, bischeop, 454, 464,
 514, 524, 535, 582, 607
 Aleinus, comes, 872
 Alemund, 1017
 Alemundus, abbas, 250
 Alemundus, comes, 521
 Alestanus, episcopus, 390
 Aleuinus, episcopus Vuynton, 521
 Alda, 171
 Aldberht, 153, 319, 328, 416, 430,
 487, 574, 1336 (321B)
 Aldberht, abbas, 214
 Aldberht, comes, 378
 Aldberht, dux, 450, 455, 487, 488, 489
 Aldberht, episcopus, 226, 241
 Aldberht, prepositus, 464
 Aldberht, presbyter, 304
 Aldberhtus, 183, 327
 Aldberhtus, abbas, 196, 213
 Aldberhtus, electus pontifex, 223
 Aldberhtus, episcopus, 209, 230, 231,
 246
 Aldberhtus, minister, 1336
 Aldberhtus, prefectus, 160
 Aldberich, abbas, 250
 Aldbert, dux, 464
 Aldbertus, abbas Glaston., 128
 Aldbertus, princeps, 454
 Aldbriht, 101
 Aldceorl, 178
 Aldelm, 464
 Aldelm, abbas Malmesb., 59, 105
 Aldelmus, abbas, 70, 71, 72, 101,
 102
 Aldelmus, episcopus, 118, 124, 131,
 1191
 Aldelmus, St., 921, 1300, 1301
 Aldelmus, servus servorum dei, 108
 Aldhelm, abbas Malmesb., 54, 58,
 61, 65, 103, 105, 106
 Aldhelm, presbyter Malmesb., 37
 Aldhelm, presul, pontifex, 108, 114
 Aldhelmus, 109
 Aldhelmus, abbas, 25, 78, 170
 Aldhelmus, episcopus, 113
 Aldhelmus, presul, 108, 109
 Aldhelmus, scolasticus archiepiscopi
 Theodori, 50
 Aldherus, comes, 275
 Aldhodus, 45
 Aldhun, 170, 196, 227, 1254
 Aldhun, abbas, 167
 Aldhun, comes, 332
 Aldhun, homo bonus, 319, 320
 Aldhun, minister, 293
 Aldhunus, 194
 Aldhunus, regis optimas, 6
 Aldhuun, abbas, 193
 Aldræd, minister, 491, 1212
 Aldred, 183, 187, 189, 218, 220,
 238, 373, 384, 395, 400, 416,
 429, 452, 466, 524, 587, 608
 Aldred, abbas, 452, 503, 513, 695,
 1264
 Aldred, antistes, 911
 Aldred, archiepiscopus, 1280
 Aldred, dux, 313, 378, 452, 464,
 502, 505, 635, 675, 677, 680,
 683, 696
 Aldred, episcopus, 434, 435, 883,
 1044
 Aldred, minister, 469, 470, 474, 477,
 1123
 Aldred, "pr," 308
 Aldred, presbyter, 516, 631
 Aldred, regulus Huicc., 223
 Aldred, subregulus Huuicciorum, 202,
 277, 278, 535
 Aldred, thelonius, 379
 Aldredus, 883
 Aldredus, abbas, 514, 1228

- Aldredus, archiepiscopus Eborac., 1280
 Aldredus, dux, 338
 Aldredus, dux Huicciorum, 223
 Aldredus, episcopus Dore., 268
 Aldredus, minister, 491
 Aldredus, natus Ælfredi, 631
 Aldredus, regulus, 232
 Aldredus, subregulus Huice. *or* Wyg., 203, 204, 205, 231, 233, 246
 Aldulf, episcopus, 201, 309, 314, 327, 351
 Aldulf, episcopus Lichf., 290
 Aldulfus, abbas, 1280
 Aldulfus, episcopus Lichf., 312, 415
 Aldulfus, rex, 83
 Aldulfus, rex Estrangl., 52
 Aldulphus, episcopus, 268
 Aldulphus, episcopus Myiensis, 250
 Alduine *or* Aldwine, 22, 1258, 1280
 Aldwinus, episcopus Lichf., 135
 Aldwlf, dux, 206, 262
 Alduulf, episcopus, 152, 308, 316, 318, 321, 322, 343, 348
 Alduulf, rex, 197
 Alduulf, rex Æst. Angl., 53
 Aldwlfus, dux Suth-Saxon., 261
 Alduulfus, episcopus, 159, 310
 Alduulfus, rex Estranglor., 1330
 Aldpulf, 91
 Aldpulf, dux, 162
 Aldpulf, episcopus, 162
 Aldpulfus, episcopus, 313
 Aldpulfus, episcopus Lichf., 313
 Aldpulfus, presbyter, 91
 Alebeard, 204
 Alfath, episcopus Winton., 799
 Alfeagh, episcopus Wynton., 671
 Alfeah, dux, 1260
 Alfech, 970
 Alfech, episcopus Winton., 744, 754
 Alfech, pitaniensis hierarchus, 708
 Alfech, minister, 923, 1033
 Alfeg, dux, 1264
 Alfegus, [episcopus] Winton., 733
 Alfeh, dux, 1209
 Alfelu, minister, 1201
 Alfelmus, 1062
 Alfer, vicecomes, 872
 Alferd, dux, 1228
 Alfere, dux, 1029, 1079, 1093, 1113, 1123, 1201, 1209, 1260, 1264
 Alfere, minister, 1044
 Alferus, dux, 1178, 1179
 Alfeth, sacerdos, 641
 Alfeth, alius sacerdos et monachus, 641
 Alfetz, episcopus Winton., 709
 Alfeus, princeps, 466
 Alfgar, 970, 1012, 1033
 Alfgar, dux, 822
 Alfgar, episcopus, 769, 868
 Alfgar, minister, 983, 1075
 Alfgyð, 1247
 Alfheah, dux, 1075, 1079, 1093, 1120, 1123
 Alfheah, episcopus, 695
 Alfheah, episcopus pintan. *or* Winton., 791, 810
 Alfheah, minister, 967
 Alfheal, dux, 1112
 Alfhere, dux, 937, 970, 1075, 1191, 1294, 1301
 Alfherð, episcopus, 525
 Alfilð, (countess), 1061
 Alflæd, 410
 Alflædus, minister, 738
 Alflædus, minister regis, 739
 Alfig, minister, 1113

- Alfnod, minister, 1044
 Alfred, episcopus, 868
 Alfred, filius regis, 477
 Alfred, King, Elstrudis daughter of, 661
 Alfred, West Sax. Kyng, 554
 Alfred, minister, 769, 868, 970, 985, 1033, 1045
 Alfred, rex, 568
 Alfred, rex Saxonum, 576
 Alfred, servant, 650
 Alfredus, episcopus, 517, 532, 738, 739, 766
 Alfredus, episcopus Schireburn., 872
 Alfredus, frater regis Uuestsaxoniae, 521
 Alfredus, minister, 651
 Alfredus, rex, 555, 577, 593, 602
 Alfreth, filius regis, 472
 Alfreðus, episcopus, 565
 Alfric, 751
 Alfric, abbas, 695, 1189, 1201, 1227, 1264
 Alfric, archiepiscopus, 1039
 Alfric, minister, 748, 767, 830, 1029, 1093, 1171, 1260
 Alfrich, episcopus, 671
 Alfricus, 890
 Alfricus, abbas, 1228
 Alfricus, abbas Malmesb., 1300, 1301
 Alfricus, archiepiscopus, 1039, 1065
 Alfricus, episcopus, 766, 806, 1162
 Alfricus, episcopus Estangl., 1179
 Alfricus, minister et episcopus, 744
 Alfridus, episcopus, 744
 Alfridus, rex, 83
 Alfridus, rex Deorum, *and* Deirorum, 110, 110A
 Alfrige, episcopus, 921
 Alfrith, 185
 Alfrith, episcopus Winton., 719
 Alfsi, minister, 1029, 1044, 1201
 Alfsie, minister, 1079
 Alfsige, 775, 970
 Alfsige, dux, 970
 Alfsige, episcopus, 970
 Alfsige, minister, 769, 868, 923, 1033, 1227, 1260, 1319
 Alfsinus, episcopus, 1026, 1033
 Alfstan, 1297
 Alfstan, abbas, 1260
 Alfstan, antistes, 1297
 Alfstan, Rofen. archimandrita, 1284
 Alfstan, dux, 1172
 Alfstan, episcopus, 1209, 1213, 1297, 1308
 Alfstan, minister, 775
 Alfstanus, abbas, 1191
 Alfstanus, abbas Glast., 1178
 Alfstanus, episcopus, 1200
 Alfstanus, episcopus Lond., 1179
 Alfstanus, episcopus electus Scireb., 377
 Alfstanus, princeps, 525
 Alfprið, religiosa femina, 868
 Alfdryd, regis conlaterana, 1282, 1284
 Alfwald, didaseulus, 937
 Alfpald, dux, 607, 705
 Alfpald, ealdorman, 706
 Alfwald, episcopus, 966
 Alfuuald *or* Alfpald, episcopus, 977, 1283
 Alfuueard, minister, 1260
 Alfuerd, minister, 1227
 Alfwig *or* Alfuuig, minister, 1033, 1079
 Alfpine, Alfwine, *or* Alfuiue, minister, 946, 985, 1029, 1042, 1044, 1075, 1079, 1080, 1093, 1123, 1125, 1209, 1227

- Alfod, episcopus, 998
 Alfpold, Alfwold, *or* Alfuoold, 969,
 981, 1012, 1020, 1092, 1101,
 1128, 1130, 1288, 1306
 Alfpold *or* Alfuoold, abbas, 1030,
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1053, 1124
 Alfuoold *or* Alfpold, antistes, 1047,
 1319
 Alfpold, antistes Scireb., 1282
 Alfpold, legis Dei catascopus, 1282,
 1284
 Alfwold *or* Alfpold, dux, 716, 727,
 729
 Alfwold, Alfpold, *or* Alfuoold,
 episcopus, 887, 895, 900, 902,
 903, 905, 908, 919, 924, 932,
 945, 946, 948, 959, 962, 979,
 982, 992, 999, 1001, 1002, 1022,
 1027, 1030, 1034, 1045, 1046,
 1051, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1072,
 1076, 1077, 1079, 1092, 1093,
 1094, 1103, 1116, 1117, 1118,
 1120, 1121, 1142, 1143, 1145,
 1164, 1165, 1175, 1176, 1189,
 1190, 1191, 1198, 1199, 1209,
 1213, 1217, 1221, 1222, 1224,
 1226, 1227, 1230, 1257, 1260,
 1266, 1268, 1269, 1292, 1294,
 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1309,
 1312, 1347 (999B), 1351 (1048B)
 Alfpold, episcopus Crid., 1134
 Alfpold, episcopus Scireb., 1134
 Alfpold, Alfwold, *or* Alfuoold,
 minister, 919, 961, 966, 981,
 999, 1002, 1022, 1030, 1042,
 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1051,
 1052, 1066, 1067, 1072, 1076,
 1079, 1080, 1091, 1093, 1112,
 1113, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1125,
 1143, 1176, 1189, 1198, 1200,
 1209, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226,
 1229, 1230, 1234, 1268, 1282,
 1294, 1347 (999B)
 Alfpoldus, 812, 813
 Alfwoldus, comes, 1061
 Alfwoldus, episcopus Dominoniæ
 [*i.e.* Crediton], 1179
 Alfwoldus, episcopus Douenonie,
 1178
 Alfuoold, dux, 683
 Alfwyge, 653
 Alwygus, 654
 Alfwynus, episcopus, 1344 (703B)
 Algar (senior), comes, 521
 Algar, comes, 521
 Algar, comes, pater Algari militis,
 461
 Algar, filius Northlang, miles, 461
 Algar, miles, 383
 Algarus, abbas, 1191
 Algarus, comes, 331, 521
 Algarus, filius Algari, 331
 Algarus, miles, 325, 409
 Algarus, minister, 325
 Alger, bishop Credit., 732
 Algheard, episcopus, 255
 Alh, 322
 Alhard, 439
 Alhard, episcopus, 561
 Alhdryð, 558
 Alheard, episcopus, 201, 309, 321,
 322
 Alheard, episcopus Elm., 312
 Alhelm, 575
 Alhelm, minister, 689
 Alhelmus, dux, 812
 Alher, princeps, 459
 Alhere, dux, 439
 Alhferht, dux, 541
 Alhferð, episcopus, 518, 520
 Alhfrþus, 327
 Alhhard, 506

- Alhhard, abbas, 504, 522, 1308
 Alhhard, episcopus, 289
 Alhheard, dux, 356, 357, 373, 379, 386
 Alhheard, episcopus, 293, 308, 318
 Alhheardus, episcopus, 274
 Alhhelm, alderman, 552, 574, 815
 Alhhelm, comes, 883
 Alhhelm, dux, 416, 537, 1023
 Alhhere, 384, 426
 Alhhere, dux, 442
 Alhhere, minister, 411
 Alhhere, presbyter, 329
 Alhhim, 465
 Alhhun, biseop, 574
 Alhhun, episcopus, 455, 487, 513
 Alhitan, minister, 477
 Alhmund, 178, 274, 303, 416, 547, 560, 574, 608, 808
 Alhmund, abbas, 272, 273, 274, 289, 293
 Alhmund, dux, 269, 272, 273
 Alhmund, episcopus, 308, 318, 321, 322
 Alhmund, episcopus pint., 312
 Alhmund, presbyter, 379, 455, 490
 Alhmund, presbyter abbas, 312
 Alhmundus, 256
 Alhmundus, abbas, 264, 849
 Alhmundus, abbas S. Alban., 264
 Alhmundus, dux, 264, 280, 281, 849
 Alhmundus, episcopus, 280, 310
 Alhmundus, episcopus Went., 324
 Alhmundus, pentanæ pastorecclesiæ, 309
 Alhmundus, presbyter abbas, 310
 Alhsta, episcopus, 396
 Alhstan, 384, 1130, 1239
 Alhstan, dux, 392, 393
 Alhstan, minister, 421, 451, 468, 469, 478, 491
 Alhstan, præfectus, 391
 Alhstanus, episcopus Scireburn., 468, 469
 Alhðryð (daughter of Aelfred aldormon), 634
 Alhðryð, matrona, 1091
 Alhuig, episcopus, 165
 Alhun, 466
 Alhun, episcopus, 453, 462, 492, 509
 Alhunus, episcopus, 462, 616
 Alhuuardus, 86
 Alhpine, episcopus, biseop, 488, 489, 490, 1320
 Alhuunus, pontifex, biseop Worc., 487
 Alidberht, 176
 Alla, 588
 Alla, episcopus, 641, 738, 739
 Alla, minister, 596, 601, 602, 605, 1338 (605B)
 Alloc, minister, 598
 Almarus, capellanus, 1061
 Aloburg, 384
 Alphea, comes, 1196
 Alphec, episcopus Winton., 775
 Alphech, episcopus Winton., 769, 868
 Alphegus, episcopus Winton., 713
 Alphet, episcopus Winton., 776
 Alric, filius regis, 93
 Alrich, dux, 250
 Alricus, 1007
 Alricus, episcopus, 85
 Alricus, filius regis, 95
 Alsi, episcopus, 1029
 Alsi, minister, 1029
 Alsige, episcopus, 923
 Alsige, minister, 775, 1115
 Alstan, dux, 1344 (703B)
 Alstan, episcopus, 384, 386, 411, 416, 421, 447, 451, 459, 468, 477, 478, 500, 511, 1301

- Alstanus, episcopus, 410, 457
 Alstanus, episcopus Scireburn., 483, 485
 Alswithe, 554
 Alswythus, 555
 Alta, conjunx Wiferd, 1007
 Alured, episcopus, 775, 898
 Alured, king, 531
 Aluredus, rex, 532, 564
 Aluric, dux, 1033
 Aluric, episcopus, 775, 868
 Aluric, minister, 769, 868
 Aluricus, dux, 1274 (cf. p. 576, *n.*)
 Aluricus, episcopus Crid., 1228, 1264
 Aluuig, episcopus, 162
 Alwine, dux, 1178
 Alpinus, comes, 1191
 Aluuinus, comes, 1191
 Alwio, 872
 Alwius, episcopus Lindis., 174
 Alwlf, episcopus, 921
 Alpold, dux, 682
 Alwold *or* Aluuold, episcopus, 923, 1032, 1033, 1266
 Alpold *or* Aluuold, minister, 740, 1047
 Amalberga, virgo Christi, 661
 Amandus, St., 661
 Ambertus, abbas Ripadii, 409
 Anacletus, papa, 1050
 7coll, eorl (? Andcoll), 815
 Anelwlf, dux, 472
 Anfred, dux, 1029
 Angemund, referendarius, 4
 Angemundus, presbyter, 6
 Angemundus, referendarius, 5, 6
 Anolafus, rex Noranorum, 700
 Ansitha, conjux Withredi, 182
 Anulf, dux, 1228, 1264
 Apollo, 1264
 App[ineg], 335, 336
 Arcil, 1254
 Arkitel, minister, 1044
 Arnefhiþ, episcopus, 635
 Arnulfus, comes, filius comitissæ, 661
 Arnulfus, Ybernicius, 1
 Arrius, impiissimus, 52
 Ascerus, comes, 521
 Ascunigus, abbas, 1191
 Ascured, dux, 1044
 Ascuui, 1201
 Ascpic *or* Ascuuig, abbas, 1169, 1260, 1297
 Asketellus, 461, 521
 Asketellus, coquus regis, 409
 Asketillus, archiepiscopus Eborac., 1191
 Askillus, frater, 461
 Asser, episcopus, bisceop, 588, 590, 594, 596, 598, 600, 601, 602, 604, 605, 610, 611, 613, 1338 (605B)
 Ast, regulus, 937
 Aspige, 1130
 Atelfled, filia Alfgari, 1012
 Atelstanus, rex Anglie, 858
 Atelpardus *or* Ateluuardus, miles, 1191
 Atelwlfus, 532
 Atelpold, dux, 769
 Atewolf, episcopus Heref., 1173
 Aþælstan, minister, 705
 Atheberth, dux, 481
 Aðelard, archiepiscopus, 290A
 Athelardus, archiepiscopus, 294, 301, 305, 311, 320, 1038, 1039
 Athelardus, archiepiscopus Cantuar., 266
 Athelardus, archiepiscopus Dorob., 290, 365

- Athelardus, rex, 147
 Aðelbald, Myrena king, 162A
 Athelbald, minister, 514
 Athelbald, rex, 101
 Athelbalde, rex, 169
 Athelbaldus, 168
 Athelbaldus, rex, 121, 168
 Athelbaldus, rex Merc., 291
 Aþelberd, rex, 499
 Athelbert, rex Occid. [Sax.], 499
 Athelbertus, rex, 915, 916, 1038
 Athelbertus, rex Anglorum, 11, 1329
 Aþelbold, 553, 554
 Athelbold, dux, 470
 Aþelbold, ealdorman, 480
 Athelbold, cing, 1308
 Aþelbriht, minister, 1030
 Aþeldred, filius regis, 499
 Atheldred, rex Sax., 525
 Atheldred, West Sax. king, 526
 Atheldredus, episcopus London., 738
 Atheldrythe, St., 1267
 Athelfege, presbyter, 1228
 Aþelferð, minister, 1189
 Athelfled, filia Alfgari, 1012
 Athelgar, 1012
 Aþelgar or Athelgar, abbas, 1172,
 1201, 1213, 1222, 1224, 1226,
 1227, 1260, 1264
 Athelgar or Aþelgar, episcopus,
 byschop, 671, 775, 805, 898
 Athelgar, episcopus Ciss., 1228
 Athelgardus, 991
 Athelgardus, minister, 988
 Athelgarus, abbas, 1228
 Athelgarus, dux, 1191
 Athelgarus, episcopus, 766, 806
 Aþelgarus, episcopus Ciss., 1264
 Aþelgerd, minister, 775, 868
 Aðelgerd, minister, 985
 Athelgiva, comitissa, 1060
- Aþelhard, dux, 488
 Aðelhard, archiepiscopus, 277
 Aðelhard, prepositus, 533
 Athelhardus, abbas, 314
 Athelhardus, archiepiscopus Cantuar.,
 291
 Athelheard, dux, 433
 Athelheardus, 170
 Aþelhelm, 585
 Athelhun, dux, 541
 Aþeline, dux, 1113
 Athelinus, dux, 383, 409
 Athellarde, rex, 169
 Athellen, 168
 Athelm (King Alfred's brother's
 son), 554, 555
 Aðelmær, minister, 985
 Aþelmer, 970
 Aðelmodus, episcopus, 225
 Athelmund or Aþelmund, 1270, 1297
 Aþelmund, Athelmund, or Aðelmund,
 dux, 757, 761, 763, 769, 770, 775,
 780, 782, 783, 784, 788, 792, 795,
 801, 808, 810, 818, 820, 821, 822,
 824, 830, 864, 866, 869, 870, 877,
 892, 917, 932, 937, 952, 966, 981,
 985, 1002, 1029, 1036, 1065, 1067,
 1072, 1075, 1080, 1121
 Aþelmund, minister, 682, 730, 764
 Athelmund, prefectus, 279
 Athelmundus, minister, 738, 739
 Athelmus, 555
 Athelmus, minister, 704
 Aþelnod, 1096
 Aðelnod, minister, 624
 Athelnod, priest, 805
 Aþelnodus, 1301
 Athelnodus, minister, 816
 Aðelnoð or Aþelnoð, dux, 549, 568,
 810
 Athelred, dux Merc., 537

- Aðelred, episcopus, 592
 Athelred, frater regis, 472
 Aþelred, rex, 526
 Aþelred, rex Anglorum, 1096
 Athelredus, archiepiscopus, 532
 Athelredus, episcopus London., 739
 Athelredus, frater regis, 1264, 1310
 Athelredus, rex, 130, 1351
 Athelret, 606
 Athelric, minister, 1201
 Aðelricus, presbyter, 164
 Aðelsie, dux, 985
 Aþelsie, minister, 1121, 1226
 Aþelsige, camerarius regis, 1122
 Aþelsige, dux, 923, 963
 Aþelsige, minister, 868, 1036, 1058,
 1067, 1075, 1079, 1080, 1123,
 1124, 1125, 1143, 1171, 1172,
 1189, 1209, 1260
 Aþelsige, presbyter, 1264
 Aðelstan, 602
 Athelstan, Aðelstan, or Aþelstan,
 dux, 671, 769, 770, 775, 868,
 891, 920, 923, 970, 1036, 1052,
 1053, 1067, 1075, 1079, 1080,
 1095, 1096, 1099, 1121, 1123,
 1124, 1125, 1189, 1209, 1213,
 1256, 1227
 Athelstan, dux, filius Etheredi,
 606.
 Athelstan, episcopus, 431
 Athelstan, episcopus London., 1173
 Athelstan or Aþelstan, kyng, 650,
 738
 Athelstan, Mannes sune, 1310
 Aðelstan or Aþelstan, minister, 602,
 1094
 Athelstan, rex Cant., 444
 Athelstane, konig, 1342
 Athelstanus, 1126
 Athelstanus, comes, 776, 799
 Athelstanus, comes adoptivus regis,
 728
 Athelstanus, episcopus, 472
 Athelstanus, episcopus Corn., 1179
 Athelstanus, episcopus London., 1191
 Athelstanus, filius Atheluulfi regis,
 446
 Athelstanus or Aðelstanus, rex, 651,
 671, 674, 691, 704, 720, 733,
 736, 739, 744, 1065
 Athelstanus, rex Anglorum, 664,
 708
 Aþelstanus or Athelstanus, rex totius
 Britannie, 709, 728, 747
 Athelsuuyt, regina, 514
 Aðeluf, Sax. rex, 600
 Aðelulf, rex Occ. Saxonum, 536
 Aþelun, 892
 Aðeluuald, abbas, 924
 Aþelpald, ealdorman, 552
 Aþelwald, filius regis, 568
 Aðelpald, minister, 689, 756
 Athelward, 1012
 Atheluuard, dux, 1201
 Athelward or Aþelpard, minister,
 585, 970
 Aðelpardus, 138
 Athelwardus, minister, 872
 Aðelpeard, filius regis, 602
 Aþelpeard or Aþeluueard, minister,
 1030, 1079, 1125, 1142, 1143,
 1171, 1172, 1189, 1209, 1260
 Aðelpeard, subregulus, 116
 Aþeluuerd, minister, 1171, 1301
 Aþeluaine, Aþelpine, or Aðeluaine,
 dux, 1093, 1096, 1121, 1123,
 1124, 1125, 1134, 1142, 1171,
 1172, 1189, 1201, 1209, 1213,
 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1260,
 1287
 Athelpine or Aþeluaine, minister,

- 1023, 1047, 1067, 1075, 1079,
1094, 1095
Aþelwird, 1011
Atheluulf *or* Athelwlf, dux, 433,
444
Athelwlf *or* Aðelwlf, rex, 447, 457,
831
Aþelwlf, rex Occid. Sax., 474
Atheluulfus, Athelwlfus, *or* Aðel-
wlfus, 408, 422, 427, 444, 446,
592
Aðelpod, dux, 1068
Aþelpol, abbas, 1046
Aþelwol, dux, 934
Aþeluol, episcopus, 1123
Athelwol, episcopus Wynton., 1277
Aðelpold, 740, 1040, 1066
Atheluold, Athelwold, Aðelpold,
Aþeluold, *or* Aþelpold, abbas,
214, 972, 1002, 1030, 1045, 1053,
1054, 1055, 1058, 1066, 1067,
1068, 1071, 1076, 1080, 1081,
1082, 1083, 1092, 1093, 1095,
1096, 1101, 1103, 1116, 1124,
1319
Atheluold, Aþeluold, Athelwold,
Aþelpold, *or* Aðelpold, dux, 541,
671, 763, 765, 775, 789, 920,
925, 965, 966, 967, 983, 994,
999, 1003, 1029, 1036, 1040,
1051, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1058,
1066, 1067, 1071, 1072, 1076,
1079, 1080, 1082, 1095, 1319,
1347 (999B)
Aþelpold, Aþeluold, Aðelwold, *or*
Aðelpold, episcopus, bisceop,
biscop, 562, 740, 931, 1075,
1079, 1113, 1114, 1125, 1131,
1147, 1154, 1156, 1163, 1169,
1171, 1172, 1174, 1186, 1198,
1199, 1201, 1209, 1213, 1216,
1217, 1218, 1220, 1227, 1230,
1231, 1260, 1266, 1267, 1281,
1287, 1292, 1296, 1301, 1304,
1305, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1314,
1316, 1351 (1048B)
Aþelpold, Athelwold, Aþeluold, *or*
Aðelpold, episcopus Winton., 1134,
1138, 1142, 1176, 1189, 1190,
1191, 1224, 1226, 1282, 1284,
1294, 1304, 1307
Aðelpold, fidelis, 969
Aþelpold (King Ælfred's brother's
son), 553, 554, 555
Aþelpold, miles, 958
Aþelpold, Aðelpold, Athelpold, Aþel-
wold, *or* Aþeluold, minister, 682,
721, 727, 762, 959, 961, 976,
986, 1002, 1036, 1046, 1047, 1282
Athelwolde, episcopus, 1117
Athelwolde (King Alfred's brother's
son), 554
Athelwoldus, Aþeluoldus, abbas
Abendonensis, 872, 1094, 1213
Aðelpoldus, episcopus, 1074, 1147,
1150
Aþeluoldus, Atheluoldus, Aðel-
poldus, *or* Athelwoldus, episcopus
(Winton.), 1080, 1136, 1143, 1145,
1178, 1191, 1219, 1228, 1263,
1264, 1266, 1267, 1311
Athelwolf, rex, 431, 438, 472
Athelwolfus, episcopus Winton., 1179
Athelwolphus, rex Occid. Sax., 431
Aþelpulf, 531
Aðelpulf, rex, 473, 831
Aþelpulfus, rex, 565
Athelwulphus, filius Egberti regis,
409
Aþelpuold, abbas Abingdon, 919
Aþered, archiepiscopus, 531
Aþered, minister, 769, 775, 795

- Atheredus, dux Merc., 578
 Aðeric, clericus, 617
 Aþeric, minister, 769
 Athericus, adolescens, 130
 Aþestan, dux, 931
 Atheustan, rex tocius Britannie, 671
 Atheuulf, episcopus, 462
 Aþewold, 1344 (703B)
 Aþepold, abbas, 1077
 Aðilhardus, rex, 1331 (159B)
 Aðlwlful, rex, 594
 Aþufl, episcopus, 1053
 Aðugilsus, prepositus, 91
 Athul, episcopus, 1280
 Aðulf, Athulf, *or* Aþulf, 591, 598, 603, 731, 866, 961, 981, 1078
 Athulf, antistes, 1052
 Aðulf, domino codrus, 1282, 1284
 Aðulf *or* Aþulf, dux, 492, 740
 Aþulf, Aðulf, *or* Athulf, episcopus, pontifex, presul, 905, 917, 924, 925, 932, 934, 941, 943, 948, 949, 950, 959, 962, 966, 974, 976, 982, 983, 984, 986, 988, 994, 999, 1001, 1002, 1024, 1029, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1066, 1067, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1101, 1120, 1190, 1270, 1292, 1303, 1312, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1319, 1347 (999B), 1351 (1048B)
 Aþulf, episcopus Helm., 1134
 Aðulf, episcopus Hereford., 737
 Aðulf *or* Aþulf, minister, 617, 620, 621, 623, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 702, 707, 740, 1077, 1209
 Aðulf *or* Aþulf, rex, cyng, kyninge, cinge, 473, 480, 493, 553, 554, 713, 1148
 Aþulfus, 1297
 Athulfus, episcopus, 1191
 Aðulfus, presul Heref., 1050
 Athulfus, Aðulfus, *or* Aþulfus, rex, 408, 420, 495, 713, 1149, 1151
 Athulph, king, 554, 555
 Aðulph, minister, 624
 Attelstane, kyng, 859
 Augustinus, 53, 456, 915, 916, 1128
 Augustinus, archiepiscopus, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 22, 305, 306
 Augustinus, episcopus, 7, 287
 Augustinus, episcopus Cantuar., 1328
 Augustinus, episcopus Dorov., 6
 Augustinus, sanctus doctor, 1329
 Augustinus, St., beatus, 151, 174, 250, 276, 311, 614, 641, 790, 848, 852, 853, 1050, 1069, 1168, 1173
 Avitus, 1128
 Auulf, episcopus, 955, 977
 Ayered, dux, 1044
 Ayleva, filius Aluredi regis, 532
 Aylfwoldus, frater Ailwyni, 1310
 Aylkil, 1012
 Aylwynus, aldreman, 1310
 Aynsie, minister, 917

B.

- Babba, 332, 1289 (Babbing)
 Babba, minister, 550
 Babba, "p.," 538
 Bacola, 223
 Bacola, abbas, 232, 238
 Bada, 1128, 1130
 Badaheard, presbiter, 332
 Badanod, diaconus, 419
 Badanoð, 417
 Badanoð, diaconus, 380, 412, 421
 Badenoð, diaconus, 426
 Badenoð, episcopus, 196
 Badenoð, presbyter, 416
 Badepold, 820
 Badheard, presbyter, 379
 Badohard, 214
 Badohardus, 194, 196, 213
 Badoheard, 176
 Badoheardus, 195
 Badonoð, apparitor regis, 449
 Badopinus, presbyter, 91
 Baduualdus, 34
 Bædda (?), 1282
 Bæderic, 808
 Bægia, 139
 Bæglucus, abbas, 181
 Bægmund, diaconus, 381
 Bægmund, presbyter, 384, 421
 Bægmund, presbyter abbas, 417, 426
 Bægspið, 384
 Bæning, 1282
 Bænint(es-burg), 232
 Bæorhtnoð, æaldorman, 1288
 Bære, abbas, 194
 Bærhtram, mæsse preost, 1010
 Balddrede, rex, 169
 Balder, 508
 Baldhardus, 190
 Baldhordus, 196
 Baldræd, 208
 Baldred, 142, 452, 487
 Baldred, diaconus, 490, 616
 Baldredus, 43, 71, 121
 Baldredus, rex, 61, 121, 421, 422
 Baldredus, subregulus, 142
 Balhhardus, 196
 Balterius, 131
 Balthard, 176, 228
 Balthardus, 159, 260, 846
 Baltheardus, comes, 192
 Baltheardus, dux, 189
 Balthhæardus, 148
 Balthhardus, 160, 194
 Balthun, 1320
 Balthunus, abbas Kemesei, 295
 Balthunus, praesbyter, 304
 Baltredus, 142
 Bamcommeweng, 1
 Banta, 159, 228
 Barnoth, dux, 1228
 Beadd(ing), 549
 Beadd(inga), 1025
 Beadheard, 370, 373, 379
 Beadufridus, abbas Seolesige, 132
 Beage, filia Leppæ, 166
 Beagmund, 405, 496, 507
 Beagmund, abbas, 419
 Beagmund, presbyter, 412
 Beagmund, presbyter abbas, 380
 Beagnoth, 176
 Beagnoð, presbyter, 312
 Beagstan, presbyter, 558
 Beahmund, 501
 Beahnoð, "p.," 538
 Beahstan, presbyter, 539
 Bealdhun, 108

- Bealſheard, 1334 (237B)
 Bealſheth, 303
 Bealthun, 696
 Bealuulf, abbas, 108
 Beard(yneg), 1282
 Bearnferþ, 501
 Bearnhard, prepositus, 316
 Bearnhelm, 501
 Bearnoſ, "are," 516
 Bearnulf, presbyter, 516
 Bearnwine, 410
 Beartnoſ, comes, 316
 Beasnoth, 439
 Becel (=Beoccel, q.v.), 1117
 Bectel (=Beoccel, q.v.), 1116
 Bectune, abbas, 107
 Bectunus, abbas, 186
 Beda, 1128, 1267
 Beda (the venerable), bocera, 686
 Beduvin, episcopus, 85
 Beffa, 1334 (237B)
 Befpha, 101
 Bega, minister, 611
 Behstan, 993
 Benedictus, abbas, 267, 919, 924
 Benedictus, beatus, 125, 131, 1046
 Benedictus, beatus, pater, 1168
 Benedictus, episcopus, 675
 Benedictus, papa, 494
 Benedictus, sanctus, 142, 461, 1060,
 1062, 1148, 1266, 1267, 1284,
 1297, 1310, 1311
 Benna, abbas de Medeshamsted, 268
 Beoba, 108, 145, 211
 Beocca, dux, 611
 Beocca, minister, 1368
 Beocca, presbyter, 610
 Beoccel, 1116, 1117
 Beonheah, 558
 Beonna, 157, 512
 Beonna, abbas, 201, 255, 257, 264,
 271, 272, 273, 274, 280, 281,
 289, 312
 Beonna, electus, 378
 Beonna, episcopus, 379, 384
 Beonna, presbyter, 91
 Beonna, presbyter abbas, 310, 312,
 318
 Beorcol, 157
 Beorcol, presbyter, 312
 Beordolf, dux, 785
 Beorheardus, 278
 Beorhnod, dux, 1116, 1117
 Beorhnstan, presbyter, 627, 629
 Beorhred, presbyter, 379
 Beorhsige, abbas, 689
 Beorhtelm, 1073
 Beorhtelm, abbas, 447
 Beorhtelm, episcopus, 1073, 1121
 Beorhtelm, minister, 611
 Beorhtferð, filius regis, 873
 Beorhtferð, minister, 1073, 1134
 Beorhthelm, 568
 Beorhthelm, minister, 594, 604, 613
 Beorhthelmus, 557
 Beorhthlm, minister, 589
 Beorhtholm, episcopus Fontan., 1134
 Beorhtisige, minister, 1338 (605B)
 Beorhtmund, minister, 520
 Beorhtmund, presbyter, 610
 Beorhtnaþ, 879
 Beorhtnod, dux, 1042, 1297
 Beorhtnod, minister, 707
 Beorhtnoſ or Beorhtnoþ, 390, 566,
 648, 1209, 1334 (237B)
 Beorhtnoþ, comes, 1134
 Beorhtnoſ or Beorhtnoþ, dux, 492,
 540, 966, 1073, 1083, 1085,
 1093, 1096, 1121, 1124, 1134,
 1190, 1304
 Beorhtnoſ, episcopus, 1094
 Beorhtnoſ or Beorhtnoþ, minister,

- 516, 518, 520, 538, 543, 714,
 1028
 Beorhtnoð, princeps, 966
 Beorhtred, episcopus, 453
 Beorhtred, minister regis, 548
 Beorhtredus, episcopus, 421
 Beorhtric, minister, 624, 677
 Beorhtrich, rex Occid. Saxon., 279
 Beorhtricus, rex, 282
 Beorhtsie, minister, 596, 602
 Beorhtsige, 610, 648
 Beorhtsige, clericus, 617, 622
 Beorhtsige, minister, 576, 595, 813,
 820, 833, 869
 Beorhtsige, presbyter, 599
 Beorhtualdus, dux, 247
 Beorhtuf, cyninc, 466
 Beorhtulf, 610, 792, 931, 1319
 Beorhtulf, comes, 603
 Beorhtulf, dux, 539, 620, 621, 623,
 624, 625, 627, 628, 629
 Beorhtulf, minister, 677, 894
 Beorhtulf, presbyter, 596, 597, 602,
 1338 (605B)
 Beorhtulf, rex Merc., 378, 482
 Beorhtpald, 743
 Beorhtuualdus, abbas, 25
 Beorhtuulf, dux, 558
 Beorhtuulf, miles, 548
 Beorhtpold, minister, 791, 1304
 Beorhtwulf, dux, 1210
 Beorhtpulf, rex, 453
 Beorhuard, 568
 Beorhwaldus, abbas Glaston., 112
 Beormod, episcopus, 416, 439
 Beormod, presbyter, 439
 Beormonus, episcopus Rovecestre, 338
 Beormoð, episcopus, 357
 Beormund, minister, 581
 Beorn, abbas, 185
 Beornard, dux, 513
 Beornardus, 277
 Beornaþ, aldorman, 552
 Beorneah, episcopus, 659
 Beorneh, 1130
 Beorneh, episcopus Austr. Saxon.,
 614
 Beorneht, episcopus, 658
 Beornehus, 666
 Beornelm, abbas, 596, 602
 Beornf . . . 570
 Beornferd, 534
 Beornferd, presbyter, 419
 Beornferð, 533, 559, 582
 Beornferð, presbyter, 442, 534, 570,
 582
 Beornfreð, presbyter, 406
 Beornfreth, 445
 Beornfridus, prefectus, 254, 258
 Beornfrið, presbyter, 405
 Beornfritus, abbas, 147
 Beornfyrht, 541
 Beornhæh, 610
 Beornhaeð, 452
 Beornhard, dux, 340, 464, 492
 Beornhardus, prefectus, 183
 Beornheah, archidiaconus, 406
 Beornheah, clericus, 539
 Beornheah, diaconus, 405
 Beornheah, presbyter, 516
 Beornheard, 91, 159, 303, 1334(237B)
 Beornheard, dux, 524
 Beornheard, propositus, 321
 Beornheardus, 89, 99
 Beornheardus, comes, 218
 Beornheardus, presbyter, 559
 Beornhearð, dux, 503
 Beornhehus, 665
 Beornhelm, abbas, 416, 558
 Beornhelm, diaconus, 312
 Beornhelm, minister regis, 548
 Beornhelm, presbyter et abbas, 539

- Beornmod, 445
 Beornmod, episcopus, 318, 335, 339,
 343, 373, 384, 395, 396, 411, 418,
 423, 437, 1336 (321B)
 Beornmod, minister, 411
 Beornmod, presbyter, 312
 Beornmodus, episcopus, 321, 332
 Beornmodus, episcopus Hrovensis *or*
 Hrofensis, 339, 358, 418
 Beornmoð, 1334 (237B)
 Beornmoð, dux, 293
 Beornmund, preost, 1010
 Beornnod, presbyter, 419
 Beornnodus, dux, 321, 340
 Beornnoð, 201
 Beornnoð, dux, 322, 326, 350, 373,
 378, 384, 487
 Beornnoð, presbyter, 421
 Beornnoð, princeps, 335
 Beornnoðus, dux, 289
 Beornod, dux, 328
 Beornot, dux, 356
 Beornoð *or* Beornoth, 443, 452,
 1282
 Beornoð, diaconus, 558
 Beornoð, Beornoth, *or* Beornoþ, dux,
 313, 314, 316, 351, 357, 359,
 360, 379, 462, 488, 489, 513,
 541
 Beornoð *or* Beornoth, minister, 785,
 1308
 Beornoð, princeps, 308
 Beornopus, 557
 Beornothus, dux, 338, 514, 1282
 Beornopus, rex, 1284
 Beornred, abbas, 495
 Beornred, presbyter, 516
 Beornstan, 585, 610
 Beornstan, episcopus, 677, 689, 701
 Beornstan, minister, 590, 594, 596,
 597, 598, 601, 602, 1338 (605B)
 Beornstan, presbyter, 594, 599, 613,
 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 626, 628, 1338 (605B)
 Beornðryd, uxor Osulf, 330
 Beornðryð, 289
 Beornthrytha, 445
 Beornulf, 262, 599
 Beornulf, diaconus, 596, 597, 598,
 602, 1338 (605B)
 Beornulf, minister, 617, 622
 Beornulfus, 196
 Beornulfus, dux, 340
 Beornulfus, rex, 267, 372
 Beornulfus, rex Merc., 385, 387,
 1337
 Beornuuald, abbas, 108
 Beornpald, presbyter, 379
 Beornpeald, presbyter, 516
 Beornpine, pater abbas, 1337 (380c)
 Beornpine, presbyter et abbas, 332
 Beornuulf, dux, 548
 Beornuulf, miles, 548
 Beornuulf, rex Merc., 378
 Beornuulfus, rex Merc., 379
 Beornpold, 1282
 Beornpulf, 503
 Beornpulf, dux, 374
 Beornpulf, rex, 535
 Beornpulf, rex Merc., 384
 Beornpunn, 1331
 Beornpyn, 410
 Beornpynn *or* Beornwynn, 1282, 1332
 Beorra, episcopus, 145
 Beorred, presbyter, 379
 Beorred, rex Merc., 484, 521
 Beorredus, rex Merc., 484, 521
 Beorsige, minister, 595, 599
 Beorstan, dux, 595
 Beorstan, presbyter, 605
 Beorstanus, episcopus, 703, 1344
 (703B)

- Beorthelm, minister, 590, 612
 Beorthhelm, minister, 495
 Beorths[i]ge, minister, 605
 Beorthtuls, presbyter, 598
 Beorthwald, abbas, 495
 Beorthwald, archiepiscopus, 112
 Beortnoð, dux, 1270
 Beortnoð, minister, 682
 Beortricus, rex, 258
 Beortsie, minister, 597, 598
 Beortulfus, rex, 267, 466
 Beortwaldus, archiepiscopus, 142
 Beorpald, presbyter, 271
 Beoruulf, rex Merc., 379
 Beorpold, 1282
 Beott(ing), 417
 Berchferd, minister, 938
 Berchtmund, miles, 567
 Berchtred, episcopus, 452
 Berchtuualdus, archiepiscopus,
 presul, 85, 110
 Bercoaldus, dux, 250
 Bercol, 154
 Berctualdus, archiepiscopus, 96, 115
 Bercuald, abbas, 45
 Bercul, dux, 162
 Bercul, patricius, 178
 Bercuualdus, archiepiscopus, 113
 Berehtred, episcopus, 430, 434, 436,
 448, 489
 Beremund, presbyter, 1264
 Berhferð, miles regis, 883
 Berhferð, propinquus regis, 32
 Berhfrid, famulus Dei, 145
 Berhsige, 632
 Berhstan, clericus, 1089, 1111
 Berht, 208
 Berhteachus, episcopus, 1007
 Berhtelm, 580
 Berhtelm, episcopus, presul, 911,
 1033, 1142
 Berhten(ingleag), 442
 Berhtferþ, 513, 882
 Berhtferð, minister, 514
 Berhthæð, presbyter, 312
 Berhthelm *or* Berhpelm, 533, 534,
 560, 570, 582, 609
 Berhthelm, diaconus, 379
 Berhthelm, præsul, 909
 Berhthred, presbyter, 379
 Berhthun, comes, 303
 Berhthun, episcopus, 210
 Berhthun, monachus, 840
 Berhthun, presbyter, 379, 570, 575,
 582
 Berhþunus, antistes, 232
 Berhthunus, episcopus, 208, 223,
 231, 246
 Berhtmund, abbas, 312
 Berhtmund, presbyter, 575, 580, 609
 Berhtnodus, 1336 (321B)
 Berhtnoð *or* Berhtnoth, 318, 319,
 445
 Berhtnoð(ing) 381, 445
 Berhtred, episcopus, 433, 435, 450,
 454, 455, 464, 465, 487, 488
 Berhtrede, episcopus, 425
 Berhtredus, antistes Lindisfarorum,
 425
 Berhtric, 503, 513
 Berhtric, filius regis, 428, 450
 Berhtric, minister, 702
 Berhtric, rex Occid. Saxon., 278
 Berhtsige, 558
 Berhtsige, biscop, episcopus, 909, 911
 Berhtsige, miles, 883
 Berhttred, 76
 Berhtualdus, abbas, 89
 Berhtualdus, dux, 252
 Berhtualð, dux, 259
 Berhtulf, rex, 435
 Berhtun, 233

- Berhtun, episcopus, 226
 Berhtupaldus, princeps, 248
 Berhtuuald *or* Berhtpald, 187, 202, 207, 208, 218, 226
 Berhtuuald, archiepiscopus, 77, 91, 116
 Berhtwald, dux, 206
 Berhtuuald, princeps, 223, 241
 Berhtwald, subregulus, 65
 Berhtuualdus *or* Berhtwaldus, 195, 253, 255, 257, 1336 (34B)
 Berhtwaldus *or* Berhtuualdus, archiepiscopus, 91, 99, 141
 Berhtuualdus, episcopus, 98
 Berhtuualdus *or* Berhtpaldus, princeps, 230, 231, 232, 239, 240, 275
 Berhtuualdus, princeps, 205
 Berhtuudus, dux, 234, 236
 Berhtuulf, 416
 Berhtuulf *or* Berhtwlf, rex Merc., 152, 428, 433, 434, 454, 462
 Berhtuuldus, princeps, 213, 214
 Berhtpulf, presbyter, 379
 Berhtpulf, rex, 452
 Berhtpulf, rex Merc., 430, 432, 436, 450, 455.
 Berhtpulfus, rex, 455
 Berhunus, presbyter, 559
 Berhuualdus, princeps, 210
 Beriana, sancta, 785
 Berichtualdus, archiepiscopus, 97
 Berichtualdus, episcopus, 97
 Bermod, episcopus Roff., 315
 Bermodus, electus, 315
 Bermund, presbyter, 1228
 Bernard, 994
 Bernatus, archidiaconus, 661
 Bernegus, episcopus Austr. Sax., 615
 Berneth, episcopus, 641
 Bernguidis, abbatisa, 28, 57
 Bernhærdus, 97, 98
 Bernhard, dux, 487
 Bernhardus, 42, 45, 86
 Bernhelm, 608
 Bernmod, episcopus, 322
 Bernoŝ *or* Bernoth, 328, 1012
 Berred, minister, 538
 Bertana, abbatisa Bath., 43
 Berthelm, episcopus, 970
 Berthful, 531
 Berthnoŝ, 1012
 Berthred, episcopus, 535
 Berthulphus, comes, 564
 Berthulphus, dux, 564
 Berthwaldus, archiepiscopus Cant., 84
 Berthwlfus, 532
 Bertnothe, alderman, 1354
 Bertulf, rex, 443
 Bertulphus, rex Merc., 461
 Bertuuald, dux, 259
 Bertwaldus, antistes Cant., 83
 Bertuualdus, archiepiscopus, 110a
 Beruuald, abbas, 113
 Betunus, abbas, 184
 Bexrhtwold, minister, 824
 Biampa, 406
 Biarhthlaf, 519
 Biarhtpulf, minister, 516
 Biarnfreŝ, presbyter, 516
 Biarnheah, archidiaconus, 507
 Biarnheah, presbyter, 404
 Biarnhelm, abbas, 538
 Biarnhelm, presbyter abbas, 404, 516
 Biarnhelm, presbyter, 404, 497, 516
 Biarnmod, episcopus, 538
 Biarnnoŝ, 406
 Biarnnoŝ, archidiaconus, 404
 Biarnŝryŝ, uxor Osulfi, 330

- Biarnulf, presbyter abbas, 507
 Bica, comes et minister, 225
 Bica, diaconus, 304
 Bicca, presbyter, 72
 Bierferþ, minister, 1033
 Bihornhelm, abbas, 529
 Billfrid, se oncræ, 631
 Billheard, diaconus, 332
 Billnoth, 228
 Bindpald, 627
 Bingulf, vicedominus, 872
 Binna, 207
 Binna, dux, 267
 Binnanus, princeps, 264
 Bionna, abbas, 293
 Bionna, episcopus, 386
 Biorhsige, abbas, 675
 Biorhstan, minister, 702
 Biorhtelm, minister, 702
 Biorhtsige, abbas, 677, 702
 Biorhtuulf, dux, 502
 Biorhtuulfus, presbiter, 562
 Biornferð, presbyter, 380
 Biornhard, dux, 343
 Biornhard, minister, 296
 Biornhard, prepositus, 319
 Biornhelm, abbas, 530
 Biornlaf, presbyter, 543
 Biornmod, episcopus, 319
 Biornnoð *or* Biornnoþ, dux, 343, 386
 Biornod, dux, 535
 Biornoð, dux, 503
 Biornstan, episcopus, 675, 702
 Biornulf, minister, 689
 Biornpulf, rex Merc., 386
 Birgpine, 536
 Birhelm, episcopus, 997
 Birhferd, minister, 1079
 Birhsic, 1248
 Birhtferd, dux, 923
 Birhtferþ *or* Birhtferð, minister, 891, 1266
 Birhtfreð, 1212
 Birhtnoth *or* Birhtnoð, dux, 1266, 1037
 Birhttræd, rusticus, 1212
 Birhtric, 1246, 1248
 Birhtric, minister, 1266
 Birhtsige, prepositus, 1212
 Birhtsige, episcopus, 880
 Birhtpald, minister, 779
 Birhtuualdus, archiepiscopus, 64
 Birine, biscope, 493
 Birine, presbiter, 287
 Birinus, 1146
 Birinus, episcopus, 620, 621, 1147, 1150
 Birnoth, dux, 1264
 Birthelm, 970
 Birthgiva, femina nobilis, 1218
 Bisi, Oriental. Anglorum episcopus, 30
 Blaca, pulsie se (*or* Uulfsius), 1132, 1133
 Bleoman, 525
 Bliðher, 1216
 Boba, 213, 214, 227, 228, 395, 426, 437
 Bobba, 187, 195
 Bocel (?), 778
 Boduine, abbas, 256
 Boduvinus, abbas, 250
 Bofa, dux, 343, 370, 373, 378, 411
 Boga, Edpig, 1244
 Boia, 1130
 Boisil, abbas, 686
 Bola, 379, 386
 Bola, pedissecus, 378, 384
 Boldred, 513
 Boldred, abbas, 514
 Bondig, steallere, 929

- Bonefacius, archiepiscopus, 172
 Bonifacius, episcopus [pope], 1329
 Bonifatius, episcopus (papa IV), 10, 11
 Bonifatius (papa V), 14, 15, 16, 17
 Bootpine, abbas, 327
 Bornfred, 445
 Borthunus, 244
 Bosa, episcopus, 66, 110, 110a
 Bosa, sacerdos, 168
 Bosa, scriba regis, 409
 Bosel, episcopus, 28, 57, 59
 Bosellus, episcopus, 58
 Boselus, presbyter, 91
 Botredus, presbyter, 91
 Botta, 97, 98
 Botuune *or* Botpine, abbas, 196, 208, 223, 226, 230
 Botuune, episcopus, 210
 Botuunus, abbas, 23, 195, 214, 246
 Botuunus, episcopus, 213
 Brada, 307
 Brada, presbyter, 379, 386
 Brada, princeps, 235
 Bradanus, princeps, 235
 Brand, abbas, 1280
 Branpaladre *or* Branwalader, St., 739
 Breden, 1
 Bregespið, 628
 Bregouune, archiepiscopus, 193
 Bregowinus *or* Bregouunus, archiepiscopus, 173, 189, 190, 194, 195
 Bregpald, 91
 Breguunus, Bregwinus, archiepiscopus, 188, 192, 291
 Bregwynus, archiepiscopus, 191
 Brehtuualdus, archiepiscopus Cant., 845
 Bremhelm, 640
 Brent(ing), 792, 1130
 Brenwal, 1
 Brechtsige, minister, 814
 Brieffertus, miles, 1191
 Briehferð, 588
 Brichtem, episcopus, 923
 Brichthelm, 588
 Brichtrie Grim, 931
 Brichtulf, presbyter, 605
 Brichtwold, 1354
 Brietellinus episcopus Fontanensis, 1277
 Briewaldus, archiepiscopus, 118
 Brighthere, mæsse preost, 1010, 1011
 Brihferð, 1047
 Brihnoð *or* Brihnoþ, abbas, 1257, 1284
 Brihnoð *or* Brihnoþ, dux, 1257, 1284
 Brihstan, clericus, 1108, 1110, 1139, 1181, 1208, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1299
 Brihstan, presbyter, 1182, 1240, 1241, 1242
 Brihteah, abbas, 1282, 1284
 Brihteah, diaconus, 1260
 Brihtelm, 733, 981
 Brihtelm, antistes, 1046
 Brihtelm, episcopus, 722, 723, 724, 726, 919, 920, 930, 945, 965, 967, 976, 985, 1009, 1046, 1103, 1164, 1265, 1302, 1304
 Brihtelm, episcopus Winton., 1054
 Brihtelm, minister, 1046
 Brihtelmus, episcopus, 1029
 Brihtferd, 1113
 Brihtferht, minister, 937
 Brihtferð, dux, 981
 Brihtferth *or* Brihtferð, minister, 906, 930, 981, 1046, 1092, 1103, 1135, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1189, 1213, 1226, 1227, 1231, 1260
 Brihtferð, venator, 1290
 Brihtfurd, miles, 997
 Brihthelm, episcopus, 725, 887, 1024, 1092, 1112, 1120
 Brihþelm, plebi Dei famulus, 1284

- Brihtlaf, minister, 1298
 Brihtmær, minister, 1241
 Brihtmærus, episcopus, 82
 Brihtnod, dux, 1044, 1047
 Brihtnod, ealdorman, 1311
 Brihtnoht, dux, 1172
 Brihtnoð, abbas, 1282
 Brihtnoth *or* Brihtnod, abbas Ely.,
 1266, 1267
 Brihtnoð, Brihtnoþ, *or* Brihtnoth,
 dux, 737, 930, 997, 1076, 1092,
 1135, 1164, 1201, 1213, 1226,
 1227, 1260, 1268, 1282, 1311,
 1351 (1048B)
 Brihtnothus, comes, 1136
 Brihtnothus, minister, 1201
 Brihtric, 1046, 1257, 1262
 Brihtric, minister, 931, 965, 1046,
 1047, 1282
 Brihtricus, 1133
 Brihtricus, presbyter, 1303
 Brihtricus, rex, 1277
 Brihtpald, 222
 Brihtwald, dux, 1210
 Brihtpald *or* Brihtuuald, minister,
 1046, 1047
 Brihtuualdus, archiepiscopus, 92
 Brihtuualdus de Mæreuurtha, 1098
 Brihtpaldus, dux, 235
 Brihtwallus, archiepiscopus, 100
 Brihtpara, Ælfrici relieta, 1133
 Brihtpold, 1288
 Brihtuuld, archiepiscopus, 1038
 Brihtuuldus, archiepiscopus, 82, 95
 Brinhelm, abbod, 605
 Brinstan, episcopus, 683, 692
 Brinstanus, episcopus, 738, 739
 Brithelm, episcopus, pontifex, 995,
 1076
 Brithelm, pleb. Dei famulus, 1282
 Brithferth, dux, 887
 Brithnoc, aldremen, 1310
 Brithnodus, dux, 872, 1178, 1179
 Briðnoð, 1281
 Brithrie, minister, 923
 Brithricus, rex, 284
 Brithelm, episcopus Font., 1277
 Brithwald, archiepiscopus, 126
 Brithuualdus, archiepiscopus, 88
 Brithuualdus, archiepiscopus Cant.,
 86
 Brithuualdus *or* Brithwaldus, archi-
 episcopus Dorob., 88, 117, 124,
 129, 130, 134, 135, 1039
 Brithwin, archiepiscopus, 117
 Britwaldus, archiepiscopus, 134
 Broarda, princeps, 230
 Brodda, dux, 206
 Broerda, 195
 Broga, 183, 218
 Brondanus, princeps, 239
 Brord, dux, 27
 Brorda, 202, 203, 204, 208, 218,
 221, 255, 257, 274, 278, 838
 Brorda, dux, 207, 216, 230, 245,
 247, 250, 259, 267, 269, 280,
 281
 Brorda, patricius, 264, 849
 Brorda, "pr.," 210
 Brorda, prefectus, 214, 231, 275,
 279, 1334 (237B)
 Brorda, princeps, 205, 213, 214, 223,
 230, 234, 236, 241, 248, 265, 272,
 277, 289, 293, 847
 Brordanus, minister, 22
 Brordanus, patricius, 264, 273
 Brordanus, prefectus, 213, 253
 Brordanus, princeps, 231, 232, 240
 Brumbam, 1
 Brun, 1200
 Brun, messe-preost, 1245, 1248, 1253
 Brun, preost, 1244

- Brunhard, presbyter, 380, 384, 421
 Brunheard, dux, 332, 342
 Brunheard, presbyter, 381, 442, 445
 Bruno, abbas, 194
 Brunus, abbas, 189, 190
 Brunpold, 1331, 1332
 Bruny, dux Sathsax., 80
 Bryetferð, dux, 1199
 Bryetnod, dux, 1199
 Bryhtch, abbas, 1269
 Bryhtelm, episcopus, 927, 1004
 Bryhtelm, famulus Dei, 1047
 Bryhtferð, dux, 1224, 1225
 Bryhtferð, minister, 964, 1221, 1222
 Brythelm, episcopus, 1068, 1231
 Bryhtmer, minister, 1315
 Bryhtnod, dux, 1269, 1304
 Bryhtnoð, abbas, 1269
 Bryhtnoð, dux, 1200, 1221, 1222, 1224
 Bryhtric, 1132
 Bryhtric, minister, 975, 1269, 1302
 Bryhtpald (of Mærepeorðe), 1097
 Brymwold, 1334
 Bryne, 208
 Bryne, presbyter, 288
 Bryni, 275
 Brythnoth, dux, 1280
 Brythwaldus, archiepiscopus, 131
 Brytuwaldus, abbas, 73
 Bryxie Dyring, 1065
 Bryxstan, 1121
 Bubba, 228
 Buca, comes, 146
 Bucca, dux, 550
 Buega, 102
 Buega, sanctimonialis, 156
 Buega, uxor Riddæ (Riddan), 209, 210
 Buda, presbyter, 72
 Budda, 189
 Buga, 557
 Buga, episcopus, 663
 Buga, minister, 595, 601, 604, 610, 612, 613, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628, 629, 635, 663, 677, 690, 692, 695, 696, 740, 1343 (669B)
 Bugega, 210
 Bulered, rex, 21
 Bulgrið, episcopus, 775
 Bullede, dux, 477
 Bultfriðus, presbyter, 91
 Buna, 193
 Buna, abbas, 162
 Burchard, 262
 Burchhard, 197
 Burg, rex Merc., 522
 Burghard, presbyter, 398
 Burghardus, dux, 390
 Burgheard, 534
 Burgheard, episcopus, 524
 Burgheardus, diaconus, 559
 Burgnoð, 496
 Burgnoð, princeps, 538
 Burgred, 587, 1127
 Burgred, dux, 452, 464, 524
 Burgred, rex Merc., 487, 492, 513
 Burgredus, 73
 Burgredus, rex, 535, 607
 Burgredus, rex Merc., 503, 535
 Burgreð, rex Merc., 503
 Burgrið, episcopus, 705, 714, 734, 742, 748, 753, 757, 761, 763, 769, 777, 780, 782, 784, 791, 803, 813
 Burgrið, episcopus Rofensis, 719
 Burgrich, episcopus, 716
 Burgricus, episcopus, 812
 Burgrycus, episcopus, 766
 Burgstan, 585
 Burgstan, minister, 585
 Burgundiones, 172

- Burhardes, prefectus, 390
 Burhardus, dux, 391, 392, 393
 Burheard, prefectus, 389
 Burhed, minister, 669
 Burhelm, minister, 1023
 Burhelm, presbyter, 585
 Burherd, minister, 677
 Burghardus, prefectus, 390
 Burhgric, episcopus, 729, 730, 758
 Burhheard, 533
 Burhheard, prefectus, 377
 Burhred, rex, cining, cyning, 465, 488, 1320
 Burhred, rex Merc., 489, 509, 514, 537
 Burhredus, 665
 Burhredus, rex, 267, 616
 Burhredus, rex Merc., 492
 Burhric, episcopus, biseop, 670, 671, 682, 699, 701, 702, 703, 706, 741, 762, 765, 786, 801, 808, 1344 (703B)
 Burhric, episcopus [Roff.], 779
 Burhrig, episcopus, 393, 796
 Burhsige, abbas, 683
 Burhtferð, minister, 1075
 Burthelm, episcopus, 1075
 Burhtnodus, comes, 1191
 Burhtric, minister, 595
 Burkardus, comes, 521
 Burlaf, minister, 550
 Burric, episcopus Roffen., 571
 Burthric, episcopus, 774
 Burthruc, minister, 669
 Buruhric, episcopus, 746
 Busa, minister, 669
 Byderic, 1288
 Byhferð, minister, 1030
 Bynna, 148, 187, 256, 274, 386, 846
 Bynna, abavus Wullafi, 632
 Bynna, dux, 269
 Bynna, frater regis, 379, 384
 Bynna, princeps, 205, 272, 273, 849
 Bynni, dux, 230
 Byocca, dux, 740
 Byorhtulf, minister, 740
 Byrælm, episcopus, 900
 Byrchthelm, minister, 669
 Byresige, parmundes suna, 1130
 Byrehtelm, episcopus, 1190
 Byrehtmær, 1203
 Byrethelm, episcopus, 1191
 Byrgrie, episcopus, 743
 Byrhelm, episcopus, 1053
 Byrhferd, minister, 979
 Byrhferð, consul, 1074
 Byrhferð, dux, 903, 949, 950
 Byrhferð, ealdormann, 1063
 Byrhferð, minister, 740, 899, 900, 903, 908, 924, 959, 975, 1009, 1072, 1121
 Byrhferth, minister, 1183
 Byrhflæd, 1247
 Byrhnelm, dux, 611
 Byrhnoð, dux, 1066, 1067
 Byrhred, episcopus, 740
 Byrhsige, 1063
 Byrhsige, abbas, 680, 690, 692
 Byrhsige Dyrineg, 1064
 Byrhstan, 993
 Byrhstan, clericus, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1105, 1106, 1180, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1238, 1239
 Byrhstan, mæsse-preost, 1251
 Byrhteh, abbas, 1303
 Byrhtehelm, episcopus, 1116
 Byrhtellmus, episcopus, 1197
 Byrhtelm, 958, 961, 1026, 1034, 1051
 Byrhtelm, diaconus, 917
 Byrhtelm, episcopus elect., 986

- Byrhtelm, episcopus, biscop, 899,
 902, 903, 905, 908, 917, 925,
 927, 931, 942, 943, 946, 948,
 953, 955, 957, 959, 960, 962,
 964, 972, 973, 974, 975, 977,
 978, 979, 982, 983, 986, 987,
 999, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1022,
 1028, 1030, 1051, 1071, 1072,
 1082, 1085, 1093, 1094, 1095,
 1099, 1114, 1119, 1121, 1124,
 1143, 1165, 1217, 1230, 1268,
 1292, 1294, 1309, 1347 (999b)
 Byrhtelm, episcopus Winton., 1077,
 1078, 1079
 Byrhtelm, famulus Dei, 1066, 1067
 Byrhtelm, miles, 746
 Byrhtelm, minister, 1047
 Byrhtelm, plebi Dei famulus, 1080
 Byrhtelm, præfectus, 377
 Byrhtelm, presbiter, 971
 Byrhtelme, episcopus, 1117
 Byrhtelmus, 324
 Byrhtelmus, episcopus, 966, 1035,
 1074, 1118, 1285
 Byrhtelmus, episcopus Lundan.,
 966
 Byrhtelmus, episcopus Winton.,
 1076, 1077
 Byrhtere, mæsse preost, 1010
 Byrhtfærh, dux, 1027
 Byrhtferd, dux, 979
 Byrhtferd, minister, 948, 966, 977,
 987, 1001, 1036, 1037, 1116
 Byrhtferh, dux, 976
 Byrhtferh, minister, 952, 962
 Byrhtferht, dux, 941
 Byrhtfert, dux, 919, 959
 Byrhtferð or Byrhtferþ, 648, 879,
 895, 935, 1056, 1101
 Byrhtferð or Byrhtferþ, dux, 905,
 917, 926, 932, 953, 955, 961,
 969, 971, 985, 1002, 1024, 1115,
 1230
 Byrhtferð, episcopus, 1094, 1095
 Byrhtferþ or Byrhtferð, miles, 958,
 992, 998, 1053
 Byrhtferþ, Byrhtferð, or Byrhtferth,
 minister, 879, 892, 917, 919, 925,
 926, 927, 931, 932, 935, 942,
 943, 953, 955, 957, 961, 965,
 967, 976, 978, 983, 988, 999,
 1002, 1005, 1028, 1032, 1045,
 1051, 1055, 1058, 1066, 1067,
 1071, 1076, 1077, 1080, 1082,
 1083, 1085, 1093, 1096, 1099,
 1101, 1115, 1118, 1120, 1123,
 1124, 1125, 1142, 1143, 1176,
 1190, 1197, 1209, 1216, 1217,
 1229, 1234, 1294, 1312, 1319,
 1347 (999b)
 Byrhtferð, regis propinquus, 1035
 Byrthelm, 591
 Byrthelm, episcopus, 926, 932,
 934, 952, 992, 994, 997, 998,
 1027, 1032, 1055, 1056, 1058,
 1083, 1096, 1100, 1101, 1116,
 1175, 1198, 1266, 1301
 Byrthelm, episcopus Dorob., 1045
 Byrthelm, episcopus Winton., 1045
 Byrthelm, miles, 567
 Byrthelm, minister, 740
 Byrthelmus, episcopus, 997, 1118
 Byrthunus, episcopus, 213, 214
 Byrhtmær, 1298
 Byrhtmær, minister, 1303
 Byrhtmund, 1010
 Byrhtmund, abbas, 312
 Byrhtmund, presbiter, 638
 Byrhtnod, dux, 550, 1095, 1112,
 1230
 Byrhtnoð, 1040
 Byrhtnoð, Byrhtnoþ, or Byrhtnoth,

- dux, 927, 987, 988, 994, 999,
 1001, 1003, 1036, 1043, 1051,
 1052, 1055, 1056, 1072, 1075,
 1077, 1079, 1080, 1118, 1119,
 1143, 1145, 1171, 1176, 1189,
 1197, 1209, 1216, 1229, 1234,
 1286, 1294, 1301, 1303, 1305,
 1309, 1312, 1319, 1347 (999B)
 Byrhtnoð, ealdorman, 972
 Byrhtnoð *or* Byrhtnoþ, minister,
 1035, 1045
 Byrhtnoðus, minister, 964
 Byrhtræd, 638
 Byrhtred, episcopus, 492
 Byrhtri, minister, 1231
 Byrhtrie, 1010, 1132, 1250, 1293,
 1296
 Byrhtrie, minister, 562, 663, 1035,
 1072, 1074, 1093, 1165, 1230,
 1285, 1305, 1309
 Byrhtrih, minister, 663
 Byrhtsige, 678, 1010
 Byrhtsige, diaconus, 1010
 Byrhtsige, episcopus, 892
 Byrhtsige, minister, 865, 892
 Byrhtstan, clericus, 1236
 Byrhtulf, cyng, 1320
 Byrhtulf, minister, 1074, 1165
 Byrhtpara, 1132
 Byrhtpara, Ælfrices laf, 1132
 Byrhtwerth, dux, 952
 Byrhtpig, 1010
 Byrhtpine, 1298
 Byrhpara, 1132
 Byrihtelm, episcopus, 924
 Byrihtmær, 1241
 Byrihtnoð, dux, 1169
 Byrinus, primus Saxonum episcopus,
 690
 Byrnelm, abbas, 598
 Byrnelm, bisceop, 597
 Byrnham, 199
 Byrnheard, p', 308
 Byrnhelm, 178
 Byrnhelm, abbas, 638, 1338 (605B)
 Byrnhelm, presbyter, 379
 Byrnhere, 208
 Byrnrie, fidelis, 1243
 Byrnrie, minister, 927, 934, 974,
 988, 994, 1001, 1029
 Byrnsige, minister, 1071
 Byrnstan, episcopus, bisceop, 617,
 635, 680, 690, 695
 Byrnstan, mæsse preost, 639
 Byrnstan, miles, 567
 Byrnstan, presbyter, preost, 599,
 601, 604, 612
 Byrnuuald, 464
 Byrnpald *or* Byrnuuald, dux, 313,
 321, 322, 326
 Byrnpaldus, comes, 303
 Byrnpold, dux, 314
 Byrstan, clericus, 1237
 Byrstan, episcopus, 696
 Byrtferð, dux, 970
 Byrtferð, minister, 1220
 Byrthancius, miles, 1191
 Byrthelm, episcopus, 988, 1081
 Byrthelm, plebi Dei famulus, 1319
 Byrthferd, minister, 982
 Byrthferh, dux, 962
 Byrthnoð, dux, 1220, 1316
 Byrththelmus, episcopus, 1191

C.

- Cada, 501
 Cadmo, 815
 Cadmon, 883
 Cæc, 218
 Cædualla, rex, 50
 Cæduualha, rex, 64
 Cæduualla, rex, 87
 Cælestinus, præsul Romanorum, 456
 Cænric, 1010
 Cænrig, mæsse preost, 1010
 Caenuulfus, rex Mere., 280
 Cærdig, 224
 Canwlf, dux, 447
 Carolus, imperator, 252
 Carolus, princeps Francorum, 172
 Carolus, rex, 250
 Catla, 1130
 Catuuali, 186
 Caynan, episcopus, 738, 739
 Ceadda, episcopus, 124
 Ceadda, episcopus Lich., 66
 Ceaddus, 34
 Ceadel, 883
 Ceadwal, rex, 72
 Ceaduuala, 89
 Ceadwala, rex, 1046
 Ceadwalla, Ceaduualha, *or* Ceadpalla,
 rex, 155, 169, 366, 844, 1047,
 1146
 Ceadwalla, rex W. Sax., 906
 Cealmund, 447
 Cealmund, biscoep, 597
 Cealnoð, archiepiscopus, 538
 Cealpeard, dux, 316
 Ceapald, episcopus, 689
 Ceardic, "pr.," 200
 Ceardicus, 181
 Cearl, dux, 447
 Cæc, 183, 195
 Ceddd, episcopus Or. Sax., 66
 Cedda, episcopus, 127
 Cedda, episcopus Herf., 409
 Cedde, 72
 Cedde, episcopus, 74
 Ceduala, rex, 82
 Ceduualinus, 71
 Ceduualha, 25, 70
 Cedwalla *or* Ceaduualha, rex, 72, 82
 Cedwallanus, rex, 63
 Celestinus, papa, 1, 288
 Celfled, 285
 Celfwine, minister, 1309
 Celmund, episcopus, 623
 Celnoð *or* Celnoth, archiepiscopus,
 423, 512
 Celnothus *or* Celnoðus, archiepiscopus
 Dorob., Cantuar, 409, 415, 419,
 425, 441, 463, 498, 517, 521, 528
 Celredus, abbas de Medeshamsted, 325
 Celwall, frater regis Kenulfi, 325
 Celwlfus, frater regis Kent, 331
 Cenbriht, 575
 Cened, abbas, 641
 Cenedrytha, abbatissa, 385
 Cenegiða, regina, 296
 Cenelm, 877
 Cenelm, filius regis, 296
 Cenepald, episcopus pigarn, 746
 Ceneuulf *or* Cenewlf, minister, 475,
 476
 Ceneuulfus, rex, 301
 Cenepulf, minister, 476
 Cenferð, "pr.," 464
 Cenfreð, 570
 Cenfrif *or* Cenfrið, 560, 609
 Cenfrith, comes, 54

- Cenfrithus, comes, 59
 Cengislus, abbas Glaston., 147
 Cenheard, 501
 Cenred, episcopus, 465
 Cenred, rex Merc., 314
 Centuwyne, rex, 794
 Centuwinus, 70
 Cenualh, 69 (= Ceodwala)
 Cenulf, homo regis, 1072
 Cenulf, rex, 296
 Cenulf, rex Merc., Mercna cyng,
 351, 359, 1320
 Cenulfus, rex, 290, 291, 336, 345,
 347, 367, 371, 385
 Cenulfus, rex Cancie, 329
 Cenulfus, rex Merc., 323, 850
 Cenulphus, rex, 294
 Cenpal, episcopus, 761
 Cenwal, rex, 72
 Cenuualch, rex, 26
 Cenpalchus, episcopus, 267
 Cenpald, 963, 981
 Cenpald, Cenwald, *or* Cenuuald,
 episcopus, biseop, presul, 393, 671,
 674, 675, 677, 680, 690, 692,
 695, 696, 699, 702, 703, 705,
 706, 707, 716, 727, 729, 730,
 734, 741, 742, 748, 753, 757,
 758, 762, 763, 764, 771, 778,
 779, 780, 782, 784, 786, 787,
 788, 789, 791, 792, 795, 796,
 798, 801, 802, 803, 808, 810,
 818, 820, 821, 824, 830, 831,
 832, 833, 834, 862, 864, 865,
 869, 870, 871, 875, 888, 917,
 925, 927, 932, 934, 943, 948,
 951, 955, 959, 960, 962, 974,
 975, 979, 984, 986, 987, 988,
 994, 997, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1021,
 1024, 1343 (669B), 1344 (703B),
 1345 (874B), 1347 (999B)
 Cenpald, minister, 600
 Cenwald, rex, 623
 Cenwalde, episcopus, 822
 Cenpaldus *or* Cenwaldus, episcopus,
 682, 738, 739
 Cenpeald, minister, 539
 Cenwiold, pontifex, 941
 Cenuulf, rex, 285, 364
 Cenuulf, rex Merc., 340
 Cenuulfus, rex, 267
 Cenwold *or* Cenpold, episcopus, 669,
 714, 765, 769, 899, 908, 952,
 953, 966, 977, 983, 1042
 Cenpold, minister, 600
 Cenpuald, episcopus, 866
 Cenpulf, minister, 245
 Cenpulfus, rex, 575
 Cenpulfus, rex Merc., 309
 Ceoba, 157
 Ceobba, 197, 238
 Ceobbert, episcopus, 387
 Ceodwala, rex, 69
 Ceofa, dux, 379
 Ceol, 267
 Ceolbald, 445, 706
 Ceolbald, miles, 548
 Ceolbeorht, episcopus, 418
 Ceolberht, 376
 Ceolberht, dux, 303, 322, 326, 350
 Ceolberht, episcopus, 384, 386, 416,
 421, 448
 Ceolberht, episcopus London, 376
 Ceolberht, minister, 288, 873
 Ceolberht, presbyter, 455, 616
 Ceolberhtus, episcopus, 423
 Ceolberhtus, princeps, 223
 Ceolbertus, dux, 338
 Ceolbold, 705
 Ceolbold(ing), 620, 621
 Ceolbreht, prefectus, 225
 Ceolbriht, 1307

- Ceolburga, 314
 Ceolburga, abbatisa de Berelea, 268
 Ceoleah, minister, 740, 1046, 1047
 Ceoleh, minister, 1074
 Ceolferð, 455
 Ceolfrid, abbas, 104
 Ceolfridus, abbas, 136
 Ceolfriðus, abbas, 220
 Ceolheard, presbyter inclusus, 634 n.
 Ceolheardus, 255, 257
 Ceolhelm, 560, 608, 609
 Ceolhelm, presbyter, 312
 Ceolmund, 201, 254, 274, 279, 447, 497, 513, 524, 530, 536
 Ceolmund, abbas, 312
 Ceolmund, episcopus, bisceop, pontifex, 256, 265, 596, 602, 603, 611, 620, 621, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 1338 (605B)
 Ceolmund, minister, 232, 295, 486, 514, 539, 558
 Ceolmund, presbyter, 455
 Ceolmund, princeps, 265
 Ceolmund(ing), 492
 Ceolmundus, 253, 255, 256, 257
 Ceolmundus, episcopus, 267, 274
 Ceolmundus, prefectus, 439
 Ceolnadas, archiepiscopus, 444
 Ceolnod, archiepiscopus, 527
 Ceolnodus, archiepiscopus, 438, 457, 460
 Ceolnoð, 318, 648
 Ceolnoth or Ceolnoð, archiepiscopus, 152, 404, 405, 407, 416, 417, 419, 426, 439, 440, 442, 448, 486, 536
 Ceolnotht, archiepiscopus, 421
 Ceolnothus, Ceolnoðus, archiepiscopus, 402, 406, 408, 420, 422, 424, 427, 446
 Ceolnothus, archiepiscopus Cantuar., Dorob., 414, 461
 Ceolrædus, minister, 421
 Ceolred, 433
 Ceolred, abbas, 434, 435, 464
 Ceolred, abbas Medeshamstede, 464, 465
 Ceolred, ærcebisceop, 465
 Ceolred, episcopus, 152, 428, 443, 448, 453, 455
 Ceolred, electus episcopus Legor., 440
 Ceolredus, [episcopus], 440
 Ceolredus, rex, 124
 Ceolredus, rex Merc., 116
 Ceolsige, 648
 Ceolstan, 678
 Ceolstan, minister, 611, 648, 659, 689
 Ceolstan, presbyter, 321, 332, 342
 Ceolstanus, presbyter, 445
 Ceolswiða, 74
 Ceoluf, 568
 Ceoluf, episcopus, 27
 Ceoluht, 551
 Ceolulf, episcopus, 214
 Ceolulf, rex, 308
 Ceolulfus, antistes, 231, 246
 Ceolulfus, episcopus, 213, 274
 Ceolulfus, sacerdos, 209, 223, 230
 Ceolpard or Ceolunard, dux, 314, 321, 322, 326, 328
 Ceolpard, princeps, 308
 Ceolwen (widow of Osmod), 566
 Ceolpeordus, dux, 267
 Ceolpeorþ, 513
 Ceoluulf, 353, 426
 Ceolwlf or Ceoluulf, dux, 344, 346
 Ceoluulf, episcopus, 210, 247, 253, 254, 255, 257, 849
 Ceoluulf, rex Merc., 540, 541

- Ceoluulf, regis propinquus, 348
 Ceoluulf, subdiaconus, 426
 Ceoluulfus, 264
 Ceoluulfus, episcopus, 216
 Ceoluulfus, rex, 267
 Ceolpold, minister, 1074
 Ceolpulf, 350
 Ceolpulf, diaconus, 419
 Ceolpulf, episcopus, 226, 256
 Ceolpulf, rex Merc., 370, 373
 Ceolpulf, subdiaconus, 421
 Ceolpulfus, episcopus, 234, 235, 236, 267, 269, 847
 Ceolwulfus, episcopus Dorcasensis, 872
 Ceolpulfus, rex, 607
 Ceonewoldus, episcopus, 700
 Ceonulfus, rex, 374, 385
 Ceonulfus, rex Merc., 328
 Ceonpald, 340
 Ceored, episcopus, 452, 464, 513
 Ceorlus, princeps, 451
 Ceorra, diaconus, 304
 Ceorred, abbas, 432, 436
 Ceorred, episcopus, 488, 489, 492
 Cerdic, presbyter, 186
 Cepulf, episcopus, 271
 Chedwalla or Chedpalla, 142
 Chelbriht, 793
 Chelredus, rex, 172
 Chenepalchius, 142
 Chenewlf, minister, 474
 Chentpinus or Chentwinus, 142
 Chenulfus, episcopus Merc., 615
 Cheolberht, minister, 287
 Cheolred, rex, 127
 Cheulf, episcopus, 222
 Chumbrechus, episcopus, 250
 Chuniulphus, rex West Sax., 250
 Ciaba, clericus S. Petri Cantuar, 852
 Cialbarht, presbyter, diaconus, 404
 Cialbearht, subdiaconus, 516
 Cialmund, minister, 467
 Cialnoth or Cialnoð, archiepiscopus, 411, 418, 515, 516
 Cialnoðus, archiepiscopus, 467
 Cialulf, 519
 Cīan (*gen.*), 214
 Cīanus, 213
 Cīehus, 380, 417, 426, 445
 Cīidding, pulphere, 599
 Cīldas, minister, 288
 Cīlla, 76, 101
 Cīlla (sister of Hean), 29
 Cīllus, princeps, 89
 Cīnað, diaconus, 608
 Cīnebirt, episcopus, 300
 Cīneburg, 587
 Cīnedred, 244
 Cīneferd, episcopus, 669
 Cīneheh, miles, 486
 Cīneðen, clericus, 1167
 Cīnevirdus, 1000
 Cīnepeard, abbas, 1282, 1284
 Cīnigilerus, 252
 Cīnmann, 221
 Cīnricus, 149
 Cīnsige, episcopus, 923
 Cīnpald, episcopus, 743
 Cīoberht, episcopus, 379
 Cīolberht, episcopus, 378
 Cīolberht, presbyter, 490
 Cīolburga, 313
 Cīoldryð, 502
 Cīolhard, dux, 343
 Cīolheard, presbyter, 379
 Cīolmund, 487, 529, 562
 Cīolmund, archidiaconus, 562
 Cīolmund, dux, 289, 293
 Cīolmund, minister, 502
 Cīolnodus, archiepiscopus, 535

- Ciolnold, archiepiscopus, 503
 Ciolnoth *or* Ciolnoſ, archiepiscopus,
 380, 412, 502, 506, 507, 519
 Ciolnoſus, archiepiscopus, 503
 Ciolred, episcopus, 454
 Ciolred, rex Merc., 111
 Ciolstan, presbyter, 319
 Cioluerthus, dux, 338
 Ciolulf, minister, 519
 Ciolpard, dux, 313
 Cioluulfus, episcopus, 248
 Ciolpulf, subdiaconus, 412
 Cionoldus, archiepiscopus, 535
 Cired, episcopus, 487
 Ciorred, episcopus, 450, 535
 Ciorreſ, episcopus, 503
 Ciprianus, 1128
 Cirot, 563
 Cisi, 63, 71, 72
 Cissa, 101
 Cissa, rex Sax., 155
 Cissus, minister, 82
 Clac, 1130
 Clare, 882
 Clemens, abbas, 1030
 Clemens, sanctus, 1310, 1311
 Cloſerius, rex Cant., 53
 Cneuberg, abbatisa, Christi famula,
 167
 Cnut, 1130
 Cnut, minister, 1266
 Cnut, rex Anglorum, 1280
 Coæn, 72
 Coelmund, abbas, 312
 Coelnoth *or* Cœlnoth, archiepiscopus,
 445, 464
 Coen, 108
 Coena, presbyter, 381, 384
 Coenberht, 108, 455
 Coenberhtus, 196, 260
 Coenburga, abbatisa, 167
 Cœnepold, episcopus, 949, 950
 Coenferſ, presbyter, 312
 Coenfrithus, comes, 58
 Coengilsus, abbas, 167
 Coenhard, 384
 Coenheard, 111
 Coenhere, diaconus, 332, 342
 Coenred, 155, 411
 Coenredus, 122
 Coenredus, episcopus Austr. Sax.,
 387
 Coenredus, rex Merc., 111, 115,
 116
 Coenredus, rex Uestsax., 78, 144
 Coenulf, rex Merc., 302, 303
 Coenulfus, episcopus Dorcecestr, 614
 Coenulfus, rex, 1046, 1282
 Coenulfus, rex Merc., 288, 338,
 387
 Coenulphus, rex, 1284
 Coenpald, 318, 335
 Coenpald, Cœnpald, episcopus, biscop,
 665, 670, 694, 880, 972
 Coenpald, Coenwald, minister, 506,
 1308
 Coenpald, propinq. regis, 339
 Coenpaldus, episcopus, 812
 Coenwaldus, filius regis, 1336 (321B)
 Coenuualdus, regis propinq., 341
 Coenpalh, episcopus, 274
 Coenuualla, rex Westsax., 25
 Coenuulf, rex, 321
 Coenuulf *or* Coenwlf, rex, 289, 293,
 332, 352, 850
 Coenuulf *or* Coenwlf, rex Merc.,
 201, 317, 318, 322, 326, 335,
 341, 344, 346, 348, 350, 353,
 356, 368
 Coenuulfus, rex Merc., 201, 310,
 358
 Coenuuold, antistes, 924

- Coenpold, episcopus, 900, 903
 Coenpuald, episcopus, 919
 Coenpulf, rex, 295, 373
 Coenpulf, rex Merc., 308, 313, 339, 343, 357
 Coenpulfus, rex, 295, 384
 Coinredus, 107
 Cola, 648
 Colbrand, 1254
 Cole, 1254
 Coll, 882, 883
 Columbanus, abbas, 9
 Columbanus, suffraganeus Ebor., 665
 Colpulf, episcopus, 265
 Combran, prefectus regis, 169
 Conan, episcopus, 702, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Conanus, episcopus, 785
 Conred, 101
 Constantinus, Rom. sed. episcopus, 125, 126
 Constantinus, imperator, 31, 38, 52
 Constantinus, papa, 129, 133
 Constantinus, rex Scottorum, 655
 Constantinus, subregulus, 704
 Coroticus, 2
 Cotta, 149
 Cotta, abbas, 82, 111
 Cottin (*gen.*), 150
 Coyreð, minister, 689
 Crapa, 1288, 1289
 Creda, abbas, 223, 238
 Crihtric, minister, 1304
 Criswan, 72
 Crowe, 1354
 Cuba, "p.," 319
 Cudaman, 319
 Cudbehr, dux, 267
 Cudberch, St., 686
 Cudd, abbas, 210, 226
 Cuddred, 168
 Cudgar, bisceop, 598
 Cudræd, 111
 Cudred, 343
 Cudred, pedisequus, 364
 Cudred, prefectus, 223
 Cudredus, prefectus, 232
 Cudredus, rex, 321
 Cudredus, rex Westsax., 169
 Cudsuida, 122
 Cudulf, episcopus, 512
 Cufa, abbas, 312
 Cufa, miles, 600
 Cufa, minister, 595, 611
 Cuffa, 89
 Cufing, Wlfric, 652
 Cufyng, Wlfrius, 654
 Cufyng, Wlfryk, 653
 Culfre, 587
 Cuman, episcopus, 674
 Cumma, 102, 170
 Cunan *or* Cunán, episcopus, 675, 677, 689, 716, 718
 Cunberht, episcopus, 302
 Cunbertus, abbas, 168
 Cunda, episcopus, 416
 Cuneheah, minister, 873
 Cunibertus, abbas, 107
 Cunlaf, minister, 873
 Cunuberhtus, abbas, 37
 Cupping, 980
 Cusa, 154, 218
 Cusa, abbas, 183, 187, 232
 Cusanus, abbas, 223
 Cussa, 256
 Cutberht, comes, 85
 Cutberhtus, archiepiscopus, 162, 162A
 Cutbertus, archiepiscopus, 162B, 174
 Cuthbald, 307
 Cuðbald, Cufbald, presbyter, 379, 386

- Cuðbaldus, abbas, 48
 Cuðbaldus, presbyter, 559
 Cuthbeorhtus, abbas Malmesb., 279
 Cuthberchtus, archiepiscopus, 176
 Cuðberge, 1135
 Cuðberh, St., 1254
 Cuðberht, 156
 Cuthberht *or* Cuðberht, abbas, 312
 Cuthberht, comes, 116
 Cuthberht, comes Wicciorum, 116
 Cuthberht, dux, 264
 Cuðberht, episcopus, 162, 165
 Cuðberht, Cuthberht, *or* Cuþberht, presbyter, 312, 318, 342, 379
 Cuðberht, St., 631, 1255, 1256
 Cuthberhtus *or* Cuðberhtus, archiepiscopus, 160, 162, 291
 Cuthbert, archiepiscopus, 177
 Cuthbert, comes, 124
 [Cuðberte], Cuþbert, presbyter, 386
 Cudberte, St., 686
 Cuthberthus, dux, 849
 Cuthbertus, 66, 122
 Cuðbertus, archiepiscopus, 327
 Cuþbertus, dux, 280, 281
 Cuthbertus, princeps, 271
 Cuthbertus, St., 685
 Cuthburg, germana regis, 114
 Cuðerð, minister, 689
 Cuðhard, 1213
 Cuþheard, presbyter, 490
 Cuðmund, minister, 475
 Cuthrædus, 150
 Cuthred, Cuðred, *or* Cuþred, 157, 201, 238, 514, 596, 1134
 Cuðred, abbas, 162, 312
 Cuðred, alderman, 531
 Cuðred *or* Cuþred, dux, 293, 295, 378, 384, 386, 543
 Cuðred, minister, 506
 Cuðred, pr., 322
 Cuðred, presbyter, 335
 Cuthred *or* Cuðred, rex, 102, 155, 170, 316
 Cuðred *or* Cuthred, rex Cant., 318, 319, 322, 1336 (321B)
 Cuthredus, 149, 1331 (159B)
 Cuðredus, abbas, 164
 Cuðredus, minister, 873
 Cuðredus, possessor (= pedissequus?), 340
 Cuðredus, presbyter, 341
 Cuthredus, regulus, 101
 Cuthredus, rex, 179, 180, 794
 Cuthredus, rex Cant., 317, 323, 325, 338
 Cuðric, presbyter, 332
 Cuðulf, 519, 587
 Cuðulf, episcopus, 432
 Cuðulf, minister, 468, 576
 Cuðulf, presbyter abbas, 378
 Cuðulfus, episcopus, 423
 Cuthulfus, minister, 537
 Cuthweald, 887
 Cuthwinus, comes, 168
 Cuthuulf, Cuþuulf, *or* Cuðuulf, episcopus, 433, 434, 454, 488, 489, 492
 Cuðuulf, Cuþwlf, *or* Cuthwlf, minister, 469, 470, 481
 Cuðuulfus, episcopus, 421
 Cuðpulf *or* Cuþpulf, abbas, 379, 386
 Cuðpulf *or* Cuþpulf, episcopus, 429, 430, 435, 450, 455, 487
 Cuðpulf, presbyter, 384
 Cuðpulf, presbyter abbas, 343
 Cuðpulfus, episcopus Roff., 518
 Cuþpulfus, minister, 522
 Cuiniricus, 85
 Cþæs-patrik, 1254
 Cuuoenburg, abbatisa, 335

- Cpoenðryð, abbatisa, 384
 Cpoenðryða, abbatisa, 384
 Cuutfert, episcopus, 201
 Cuutfertus, 181
 Cydda, 201
 Cydda, dux, 280, 281, 289
 Cydda, princeps, 265
 Cyenuulfus, rex, 535
 Cyga, comes, 316
 Cyllanus, presbyter, 91
 Cyma, 531
 Cyma, abbas, 511
 Cyma, minister, 468, 469, 475, 476, 1308
 Cymmi, 111
 Cynæsige, biseop, 706
 Cynah, 560
 Cynaht, abbas, 642
 Cynað, 580
 Cynað, abbas, 632
 Cynath, archimandrita (i.e. abbas), 667
 Cynað, diaconus, 609
 Cynburg, 659
 Cyncige, episcopus, 876
 Cyne, 208
 Cyne (for Cyneðryd), 404
 Cyne, minister, 470
 Cyneah, minister, 481
 Cyneardus, episcopus, 327
 Cynebald, 312
 Cynebearht, minister, 538
 Cynebell(ing), 603
 Cynebeorht, episcopus, 247, 282
 Cyneberht, 162, 178, 238, 256, 335, 370, 373, 379, 400, 417, 536
 Cyneberht, diaconus, 386
 Cyneberht, dux, 384, 416, 430, 436, 450, 452
 Cyneberht, episcopus, 201, 254, 255, 257, 265, 289, 293, 295
 Cyneberht, prefectus, 223
 Cyneberht, propinquus regis, 339
 Cyneberhtus, 220
 Cyneberhtus, abbas, 181
 Cyneberhtus, episcopus, 269, 274
 Cyneberhtus, prefectus, 232
 Cyneberhtus, regis propinquus, 341
 Cynebrht, dux, 443
 Cynebriht, episcopus, 248
 Cyneburg, 742
 Cyneburg(inge), 430
 Cyneburga, 153, 393, 871
 Cyneburh, kyningas spuster, 838
 Cynedrihta, regina, 251
 Cynedryd, regina, 281
 Cynedryth or Cynedryþ, regina, 253, 280
 Cynedrytha, abbatisa, 291
 Cyneeah, minister, 469
 Cyneferd, episcopus, 675
 Cyneferð or Cyneferþ, 585, 946, 1101, 1130
 Cyneferð, Cyneferþ, or Cyneferth, episcopus, 416, 430, 432, 434, 436, 452, 658, 659, 663, 674, 677, 690, 692, 695, 696, 1343 (669B)
 Cyneferð, minister, 873
 Cyneferðus, episcopus, 421
 Cynegils, rex, 1147, 1148
 Cynegisl, 1146
 Cynegislus, rex, 620, 621
 Cynegyslus, abbas, 158
 Cynehard, archidiaconus, 396
 Cynehard, diaconus, 384
 Cynehardus, 380
 Cynehardus, episcopus, 200
 Cyneheah, minister, 468, 474, 475, 476, 478, 491
 Cyneheard, diaconus, 381
 Cyneheard, minister, 467

- Cyneheardus, episcopus, 181, 267
 Cyneheath, minister, 477
 Cynehel, abbas, 560
 Cynehelm, 322, 396, 559, 570, 582, 609
 Cynehelm, abbas, 609
 Cynehelm, dux, 313, 314, 339
 Cynehelm, princeps, 308, 335
 Cynelaf, 496, 560, 570, 580, 609
 Cynelm, 165, 595, 1088, 1180
 Cynelm, abbas, 603
 Cynelm, abbas et diaconus, 580
 Cynelm, diaconus, 575
 Cynelm, minister, 1235
 Cynelmus, abbas, 616
 Cynemund, 585
 Cynemund, diaconus, 379
 Cynemund, presbiter, 379
 Cynemund(ing), 524
 Cynemundus, electus, 557
 Cyneric, minister, 988, 1046, 1047
 Cynesie, clericus, 1108
 Cynesie, minister, 917, 977
 Cynesig, episcopus Lich., 1112
 Cynesige, clericus, 1106, 1109, 1110, 1237, 1238
 Cynesige, episcopus, pontifex, 674, 705, 880, 905, 999, 1036, 1037, 1042, 1044, 1052, 1073, 1347 (999B)
 Cynesige, miles, 958
 Cynesige, minister, 919, 979, 983, 988, 1002
 Cynestan, 678, 943
 Cynestan, clericus, 617, 622, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1299
 Cynestan, presbyter, 543
 Cynesuith, kyningas spuster, 838
 Cynespið, 560
 Cynesuith (sister of K. Wulfere), 838
 Cyneþegn, 993, 1108
 Cyneþegn, clericus, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1166, 1299
 Cyneþen or Cyneðen, clericus, 1086, 1090
 Cyneþeng, clericus, 1110, 1205, 1241
 Cynethrith, Cyneðryð, or Cyneðryþ, regina, 197, 216, 234, 245, 248, 400, 416, 1334 (237B)
 Cyneðryð, 332, 575
 Cyneðryð (Eðelmode's widow), 404
 Cyneþryð or Cyneðryð, regina Merc., 203, 204, 236, 239
 Cynethrytha, regina, 213, 214
 Cyneðryðe, regina, 247
 Cyneuerð, 947
 Cyneþale, rex, 27, 398
 Cyneþald, cyning, 1148
 Cyneþalh or Cyneuualh, 102, 391, 862
 Cynevvalh or Cyneþalh, rex, 690, 1147, 1150, 1153
 Cyneþalhhus, 1146
 Cyneþalhus, rex, 620
 Cyneþalphus, rex, 620
 Cyneuara, abbatissa Repingd., 414
 Cyneþard, abbas, 1234, 1302
 Cyneþeald, "pr.," 464
 Cyneþealh, 1146
 Cyneþeard, abbas, 1176
 Cyneþeard or Cyneuueard, abbas, 1216, 1229, 1230, 1266, 1304
 Cyneþeard, episcopus, 1314
 Cyneþerd, abbas, 1145, 1220
 Cyneþerd, episcopus, 1304
 Cyneþered, abbas, 1283
 Cynewlf, 445
 Cyneuulf or Cynewlf, minister, 469, 470, 478

- Cyneuulf, rex, 862
 Cyneuulf, rex Occid. Sax. *al.* Uuest
 Sæxna, 208, 242, 249
 Cynewlphus, rex Gewisorum, 200
 Cyneuold, episcopus, 971
 Cynepulf, 551
 Cynepulf, dux, 495
 Cynepulf, minister, 468, 477, 491
 Cynewulf, rex, 224
 Cynewulf, rex Saxonum, 225
 Cynhelm, 201, 560
 Cynhelm, dux, 321, 326, 328
 Cynhelmus, dux, 338
 Cyniadus, 99
 Cynibaldus, abbas, 179, 180
 Cyniberhtta, comes, 154
 Cyniburga, 22A
 Cyniheardus, episcopus, 186
 Cynisuuiða, 22A
 Cyniðryð, regina, 259
 Cynlaf, minister, 506
 Cynred, episcopus, 378, 379, 386,
 416, 418, 423
 Cynred, presbiter, 384
 Cynred, princeps, 32
 Cynric, 111, 139, 151, 179
 Cynric, miles, 992
 Cynric, minister, 1022
 Cynsi, clericus, 1090
 Cynsi, episcopus, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Cynsie, 1247
 Cynsie, episcopus, 1121
 Cynsie, preost, 1247
 Cynsige, 882, 993, 1010
 Cynsige, antistes, 941
 Cynsige, clericus, 1087, 1088, 1089,
 1105, 1111, 1232, 1233, 1235
 Cynsige, consul, 883
 Cynsige, episcopus, biscop, 667, 675,
 677, 689, 701, 702, 771, 899,
 900, 903, 908, 909, 911
 Cynsige, minister, 948
 Cynsigius, 890
 Cynstan, 1251
 Cynstan, clericus, 1089, 1090, 1105,
 1111
 Cynstan, Goda suna, 1248
 Cynulf, Ceoluhtes suna, 551
 Cynulf, 648
 Cynulf, presbyter, 312
 Cynulf, rex Uuest Sax., 181
 Cynulfus, rex Sax., 327
 Cynpald, episcopus, 891
 Cynwlf, 445
 Cynyadus, 96
 Cynysige, episcopus, presul, 924,
 949, 950, 1023, 1040, 1079, 1093
 Cyred, episcopus, 524
 Cyred, minister, 677
 Cyrillus, 52
 Cyrredus, episcopus, 421
 Cytel, 1130, 1244
 Cytel, Clacces sune, 1130
 Cytelbeam, minister, 1044
 Cytelbearn, 1130
 Cytelbearn, dux, 1113
 Cyþegn, clericus, 1239

D.

- Dægheh, presbyter, 455
 Dæghelm, abbas, 312
 Dæghelm *or* Dæghelm, presbyter
 abbas, 303, 312
 Dægmund, diaconus, 384
 Dægmund, presbyter, 380
 Dæhheh, presbyter, 490
 Dæiheah, 291
 Dæiheh, 291
 Dælham, 1296
 Daene, abbas, 189
 Dæneberht, episcopus, 317
 Dæneberhtus, episcopus Huicc., 358
 Dænepulf, episcopus, 622
 Daenulf, biseop, 598
 Daganus, episcopus, 9
 Dagard(ing), 1282
 Dagubertus, rex, 1057
 Daniel, 147, 941, 949, 950
 Daniel, episcopus, presul, 29, 100,
 101, 102, 113, 114, 155, 156, 158,
 162, 170, 290, 917, 919, 921, 927,
 930, 935, 938, 942, 945, 946, 956,
 957, 964, 965, 968, 969, 970, 971,
 973, 977, 978, 982, 983, 984, 985,
 987, 992, 999, 1001, 1009, 1022,
 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1034,
 1035, 1045, 1046, 1183, 1347
 (999B)
 Daniel, episcopus Winton., 920
 Daniel, speculator comm. pleb., 1047
 Danielh, episcopus, 998
 Danelh, episcopus, præsul, 91, 152,
 170, 966, 1331 (159B)
 David, beatus, 142
 Degberht, abbas, 449
 Degmund, presbyter, 445
 Deibearht, 519
 Deimund, presbyter, 405, 497
 Deimund, presbyter abbas, 507
 Deneberht, diaconus, 332
 Deneberht, episcopus, biseop, 201,
 304, 307, 308, 309, 314, 318, 321,
 322, 335, 339, 340, 349, 350, 351,
 353, 357, 359, 860, 1320
 Deneberht, episcopus pig., 312
 Deneberhtus, episcopus, 310, 328,
 356
 Deneberhtus, episcopus Wigorn., 368
 Denebert, episcopus, 302
 Denebert, episcopus Wig., 338
 Deneberth, episcopus, 316
 Denebertus, episcopus elect. Worc.,
 292
 Denebierht, episcopus, 343
 Denebyrht, episcopus, 313, 344,
 346
 Denebyrht, episcopus pig., 312
 Deneferdus, episcopus, 267
 Deneferht, episcopus, 279
 Deneferþ *or* Deneferð, episcopus, 265,
 269
 Deneferðus, episcopus, 274
 Denefrith, episcopus Sciraburn., 266
 Deneheah, abbas, 173
 Denemod, 445
 Deneuulf *or* Denewlf, 561, 604, 623
 Denewlf, episcopus Winton., 611
 Denewlfus, episcopus, 831
 Denepulf, biseop, episcopus, 550,
 588, 590, 594, 599, 605, 612,
 613, 619, 1150, 1338 (605B),
 617
 Denepulfus, episcopus, 549, 565, 618

- Denepuolfus, Wentanæ urbis epis-
 copus, 571
 Denisc, 1244
 Dennerd, 604
 Denulf, bisceop, episcopus, 596, 597,
 602, 605, 611
 Deodatus, monachus, 252
 Deora, episcopus, 209, 210, 242
 Deorbriht, 575
 Deorelm, 1110
 Deoring, miles, 548
 Deorlaf, 513
 Deorlaf, episcopus, 452, 524, 540,
 547, 551, 552
 Deormod, 568, 595, 1282, 1351
 Deormod, cellerarius, 567
 Deormod, dux, 595, 611
 Deormod, minister, 549, 550, 581,
 588, 590, 594, 596, 597, 598, 602,
 604, 612, 613, 622, 623, 625, 626,
 627, 629, 722, 725, 740, 1338
 (605B)
 Deormoð, minister, 605, 628
 Deormund, minister, 620, 621
 Deornoð, presbyter, 332, 384
 Deorpið, 595
 Deorpeald, diaconus, 406
 Deoruulf, miles, 548
 Deorpulf, 1279
 Dera, cellerarius, 442
 Deruvianus, sanctus, 1
 Deruulf, episcopus London., 498
 Deruulfus, 498
 Deusdedit, archiepiscopus, 60, 838,
 839
 Deusdedit, Dorovern. pontifex, 22
 Deusdedit, pater, 22
 Diar, 497
 Diara, 507
 Diarpeald, subdiaconus, 507
 Diera, episcopus, 226, 242
 Diere, 327
 Diernoðus, abb. S. Aug. Cant.,
 855
 Diga, comes, 521
 Digpe (?), 1283
 Dilberchus, episcopus Aug. eccl.,
 250
 Dilra, 187
 Dimheahac, 159
 Dionisus, 51
 Dionysius, sanctus, 494
 Diora, 442
 Diora, antistes, episcopus, 208, 260
 Diora, Hrofensis antistes, 227, 228
 Diorlaf, episcopus, 535
 Diorlafus, episcopus Heref., 512
 Diormod, "p.," 538
 Diornoth, presbyter, 342
 Dioruulf, episcopus, 502
 Dioruulf, prior, 562
 Diozsa, venerabilis vir, 211
 Diunisius, martir, 1057
 Dodda, 380
 Dodde, 1130
 Dola, þines suna, 1247
 Dor, minister, 1044
 Dormod, minister, 624
 Dornulphus, episcopus, 1210
 Dorulf, episcopus, 222
 Drabba, 1130
 Dragmel, 1052
 Drihtnoth, abbas, 411
 Drihtnoþ, abbas presbyter, 501
 Drihtpald, dux, 518, 538
 Dryhtnoð, abbas, 536
 Dryhtnoð, presbyter, 332
 Dryhtpald, dux, 502, 506
 Dryhtpaldus, minister, 506
 Dryhtpeald, dux, 507, 519
 Drythnoð, presbyter, 439
 Dud, abbas, 168

- Duda, 256, 384
 Duda, abbas, 322
 Duda, dux, 466
 Duda, minister, 431
 Duda, princeps, 454
 Dudd, 1085, 1101
 Dudd, diaconus, 332
 Dudd, presbyter, 312, 476
 Dudda, 238, 406, 426, 447, 496, 497, 507, 536, 544, 640
 Dudda, dux, 395, 396, 407, 428, 430, 436, 450
 Dudda, minister, 495, 519
 Dudda, pincerna, 232
 Dudda, presbiter, 91
 Duddac, 426
 Dudde, 501
 Duddel, 445
 Duddonus, minister, 230
 Duddus, abbas, 1331 (159B)
 Dudec, 242
 Dudeman, presbyter, 379
 Dudemon, abbas, 321
 Dudig, minister, 543, 568, 569, 595,
 Duduc, 108, 395, 426, 437, 442, 449, 536
 Duduc, diaconus, 419
 Duduc, miles, 486
 Duduc, minister, 442, 467, 538
 Dufnal, 1185
 Dulling, minister, 470
 Dun, 496
 Dun, presbyter abbas, 148
 Dunda, minister, 431
 Dunfærð, 687
 Dunineg, archidiaconus, 497
 Dunn, minister, 486
 Dunn (?), minister, 1288
 Dunna, 91
 Dunna, abbess, 411
 Dunna, famula Dei, 217
 Dunna, sanctimonialis, 156
 Dunne, 183, 1045
 Dunnus, antistes Rofensis, 174
 Dunstan, 890
 Dunstan, abbas, 815, 816, 880, 882, 883, 887, 889, 895, 904, 912, 924, 931, 941, 949, 950, 1002
 Dunstan, abbas Glastonb., 752
 Dunstan, antestis, 1351 (1048B)
 Dunstan, archiepiscopus, 426, 562, 931, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1063, 1068, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1134, 1138, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1177, 1186, 1188, 1196, 1197, 1209, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1220, 1230, 1231, 1260, 1265, 1266, 1281, 1287, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1294, 1296, 1301 (archipastor), 1314, 1351, (1048B)
 Dunstan, archiepiscopus Cant., Cant-warubyri, Dorobern., Dorovern., 1047, 1066, 1067, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1092, 1135, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1175, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1212, 1215, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1234, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1264, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1277, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1294, 1297, 1300, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1316

- Dunstan, dogmatista, 937
 Dunstan, episcopus, 1036, 1037,
 1040, 1042, 1043, 1050, 1056
 Dunstan, minister, 1044, 1266
 Dunstan, London. præsul, 1052
 Dunstanus, abbas, 881, 917
 Dunstanus, abbas Glastoniæ, 872
 Dunstanus, archiepiscopus, 1048,
 1070, 1074, 1126, 1135, 1136,
 1173, 1198, 1263, 1264, 1271,
 1272, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1280,
 1293, 1310, 1311, 1351
 Dunstanus, archiepiscopus Dorob.,
 1178, 1185, 1304, 1310, 1311
 Dunstanus, archipontifex, 1039
 Dunstanus, episcopus, 747, 1044
 Dunstanus, primas, 1102
 Dunstanus, sanctus, 828, 1263, 1264
 Dunston, abbot, 913
- Duntan, minister, 1044
 Dunwald, 192
 Dunuualhus, pincerna, 160
 Dunpal(ing), 332
 Durre, dux, 1112
 Durum, dux, 674
 Duunuualia, 160, 176
 Dyega, presbyter, 312
 Dyddel, 406, 417
 Dyne, dux, 356
 Dynn (*or* Dynne), 308
 Dynna, dux, 350
 Dynne, diaconus, 379
 Dynne, dux, 322, 326, 343, 357, 462
 Dynnus, dux, 340
 Dyormod, minister, 601
 Dyrepine, presbyter, 599
 Dyrineg, Byrhsige, 1064
 Dyring, Brixie, 1065

E.

- Eabba, abbatisa, 86, 96
 Eacca, minister, 519
 Eada, 32, 178, 181, 203, 204, 218, 588
 Eada, minister, 590
 Eadb', bishop Credit., 732
 Eadbal, 178
 Eadbald, 4, 203, 204, 327, 370, 373,
 379, 384, 387, 455, 541
 Eadbald, dux, 162, 205, 206, 213,
 214, 216
 Eadbald, episcopus, 513
 Eadbald, filius regis, 6
 Eadbald, minister, 32
 Eadbald, princeps, 223, 241
 Eadbald', præfectus, 220
 Eadbaldus, 181, 195, 252, 253, 255,
 257, 259
- Eadbaldus, dux, 234, 236, 247
 Eadbaldus, episcopus, 514
 Eadbaldus, presbyter, 91
 Eadbaldus, princeps, 230, 231, 232,
 234, 235, 236, 239, 240, 248
 Eadbaldus, rex, 16, 17
 Eadbaldus, rex Cantie (fil. Æðelberti),
 12
 Eadbaldus, filius regis Æthelberhti,
 3, 6
 Eadbeld(ing), 586
 Eadbeorht, 197
 Eadberch, 686
 Eadberht, 77, 82, 111, 138, 139,
 153, 213, 214, 307, 308, 318,
 328, 536
 Eadberht, abbas, 312, 379

- Eadberht, diaconus, 455, 616
 Eadberht, dux, 245, 328, 335, 339,
 343, 344, 346, 357, 359, 370,
 373, 378, 379, 384, 386, 387,
 462
 Eadberht, ealdorm., 838
 Eadberht, episcopus, 91, 200, 214,
 221, 233, 240, 241, 242, 524, 540
 Eadberht, frater regis, 157
 Eadberht, minister, 137, 349, 433
 Eadberht, presbiter, 312, 379
 Eadberht, princeps, 241
 Eadberht, rex, 184
 Eadberht, rex Cant., 159, 193
 Eadberht Eadgaring, 314
 Eadberhtus, 145, 159, 196
 Eadberhtus, abbas, 213
 Eadberhtus, diaconus, 421
 Eadberhtus, dux, 264, 340
 Eadberhtus, episcopus, 64, 78, 208,
 210, 213, 216, 223, 226, 230-234,
 236, 239, 246, 541, 847
 Eadberhtus, princeps, 22
 Eadberhtuus, 199
 Eadbert, 72, 146
 Eadbert, abbas, 72
 Eadbert, comes, 116
 Eadbertus, 91, 141, 190
 Eadbertus, episcopus, 205, 209, 235
 Eadbertus, rex, 846
 Eadbertus, rex Canciæ, 173
 Eadbirht, episcopus, 144
 Eadbold, presbiter, 1338 (605B)
 Eadboldus, dux, 847
 Eadboldus, princeps, 847
 Eadbricth, episcopus, 79
 Eadbrigh, episcopus, 206
 Eadbriht, 1282
 Eadbriht, princeps, 32
 Eadbriht Eating, rex, 161
 Eadbrith, episcopus, 290
 Eadbryht, 1085
 Eadburg, regina, 279, 282
 Eadburga, abbatisa Thanet, 177
 Eadburga beata, 317
 Eadburga, sancta, 1126
 Eadburga (sister of King Æðelstan),
 742
 Eadburt, abbatisa, 535
 Eadburth, regina, 300
 Eadbyrht, abbas, 312
 Eadbyrht Eadgaring, 313
 Eadbyrhtus, dux, 849
 Eadbyrt, abbas, 80
 Eadda, 189
 Eadda, episcopus, 116, 118
 Eaddred, rex, 901, 903
 Eaddredus, comes, 571
 Eaddredus, Norpuyccensis minister,
 571
 Eadelm, 639, 744, 1010, 1212
 Eadelm, abbas St. Augustini, 1010
 Eadelm, commiss. pleb. speculator,
 1282, 1284
 Eadelm, episcopus, 722, 1101, 1103,
 1112, 1125, 1145, 1190, 1209,
 1257, 1266, 1292, 1294, 1304,
 1309, 1351 (1048B)
 Eadelm, episcopus Selin., 1134
 Eadelm, minister, 562, 674, 1212,
 1294
 Eadelwlf, 261
 Eadferdus, episcopus, 583
 Eadferð, dux, 326, 357, 359
 Eadflæda (sister of K. Æþelstan),
 714
 Eadfrit, princeps regis Ædilredi, 840
 Eadfrið, 686
 Eadfrið, episcopus Lindisf., 631
 Eadfrith filius Iddi, 74
 Eadgar, 218, 277, 278, 307, 429,
 450, 452, 487, 513, 909

- Eadgar Æþeling, 911
 Eadgar, clericus, 1089, 1090
 Eadgar, clito, regis adelfus, 941
 Eadgar, cliton, 905, 924, 949, 950,
 956, 968, 969
 Eadgar, diaconus, 1086, 1087, 1105,
 1106, 1108, 1111
 Eadgar, dux, 264, 272, 273, 289, 293
 Eadgar, electus, 82
 Eadgar, episcopus, bisceop, 91, 116,
 255, 257, 596, 602, 603, 605,
 607, 632, 658, 659, 663, 669,
 1338 (605B), 1343 (669B)
 Eadgar, frater regis, 917, 919, 925,
 926, 927, 931, 932, 934, 940,
 944, 945, 946, 948, 951, 952,
 953, 954, 955, 958, 960, 961,
 962, 963, 964, 965, 967, 974,
 975, 976, 979, 981, 982, 983,
 984, 986, 988, 994, 997, 999,
 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1347
 (999B)
 Eadgar, regis germanus, 959
 Eadgar, indoles, indolus, indolens,
 921, 957, 971, 978, 1009, 1021
 Eadgar, indoles clito, 930, 935,
 938, 942, 1009, 1021
 Eadgar, monarchus Anglorum, 1173
 Eadgar, Bryttanniæ Anglorum mon-
 archus, 1319
 Eadgar, presbiter, preost, 351, 379,
 386, 404, 1109, 1110, 1139, 1166,
 1167, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1202,
 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207,
 1208, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236,
 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241,
 1242, 1299
 Eadgar, presbiter abbas, 404
 Eadgar, princeps, 265
 Eadgar, regulus, 937
 Eadgar, rex, cyning, cing, 562, 1042,
 1048, 1051, 1055, 1056, 1073,
 1078, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089,
 1090, 1091, 1108, 1109, 1110,
 1111, 1121, 1122, 1131, 1140,
 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150,
 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155,
 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1163,
 1164, 1168, 1180, 1181, 1198,
 1210, 1211, 1219, 1220, 1233,
 1236, 1257, 1266, 1267, 1268,
 1276, 1279, 1285, 1286, 1287,
 1290, 1292, 1296, 1299, 1301,
 1302, 1303, 1305, 1308, 1309,
 1312, 1313, 1316, 1351 (1048B)
 Eadgar, rex Albionis, 957, 1212,
 1143, 1165, 1280, 1297, 1314
 Eadgar, rex Anglorum, 1050, 1053,
 1058, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1074,
 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1080,
 1081, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1092,
 1093, 1094, 1095, 1099, 1100,
 1101, 1103, 1113, 1114, 1116-
 1125, 1134, 1135, 1145, 1169,
 1171, 1172, 1175, 1190, 1191,
 1201, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1217,
 1220, 1227, 1229, 1231, 1234,
 1284, 1295
 Eadgar, rex Brit., 1047, 1066, 1067,
 1112, 1142, 1176, 1189, 1197,
 1199, 1200, 1221, 1222, 1224,
 1226, 1282
 Eadgar, rex totius Brittanie, 1307
 Eadgar, rex Merc., 1036, 1040,
 1041
 Eadgard, 1285
 Eadgarus, 665, 666
 Eadgarus, 7þeling, 812
 Eadgarus, basileus Albionis, Scot-
 orum, Cumborum, Britonum, etc.,
 1266
 Eadgarus, dux, 849

- Eadgarus, rex, 1050, 1101, 1105,
 1106, 1136, 1139, 1170, 1182,
 1202, 1203, 1206, 1208, 1235,
 1237, 1238, 1240, 1241, 1242,
 1243, 1263, 1264, 1293, 1298,
 1311
 Eadgarus, rex, 1210 (error for
 Æðelred)
 Eadgarus, rex Anglorum, 1038, 1044,
 1304
 Eadgeofu euax, 911
 Eadgeofu felix, 883
 Eadgi, mater regis, 803
 Eadgif, regis mater, 878
 Eadgifa, conjux Ælfsige, 899
 Eadgife, 753
 Eadgife, mater regis, 779, 870
 Eadgife, the lady, 1132
 Eadgifu, 1248
 Eadgifu, ava regis, 1190, 1191
 Eadgifu, matrona nobilis (grand-
 mother of King Eadgar), 1319
 Eadgifu (Queen), 1064
 Eadgifu, regis mater, regis genetrix,
 genitrix, etc., 748, 763, 770, 780,
 787, 791, 792, 798, 801, 807,
 818, 820, 821, 822, 824, 830,
 833, 834, 862, 866, 869, 877,
 880, 885, 887, 888, 891, 892,
 895, 905
 Eadgilsus, minister, 300
 Eadgiva, ava regis, 1213
 [Eadgiva] (mother of K. Eadmund),
 784
 Eadgiva, regina, 823, 881
 Eadgiva, regis mater, 794
 Eadgiuu, ava regis, 1046, 1047
 Eadgiuu, genitrix regis, 906
 Eadgoer, bisceop, 597
 Eadgpig, clito, 905
 Eadgyfe, abbatisa, 1163
 Eadgyfe, regis mater, 795
 Eadgyfu, 1249, 1251, 1252,
 1253
 Eadgyfu, abbatisa Exon., 1244
 Eadgyfu, regis mater, 786, 789,
 865
 Eadgyfu (by error called archi-
 episcopus Dorobern.), 864
 Eadgyls, 392
 Eadgyð, seo hlæfdige, 929
 Eadgyva, regina, 766, 1133
 Eadhaed, episcopus Lind., 66
 Eadheah, homo regis, 1027
 Eadhelm, abbas, 880
 Eadhelm, diaconus, 648
 Eadhelm, episcopus, 725, 1198,
 1230, 1314
 Eadhelm, episcopus Selesiensis, 719
 Eadhelm, minister, 576
 Eadhelms, 883
 Eadhere, presbyter, 312
 Eadhun, episcopus, 418, 421, 423
 Eadlaf, 648
 Eadleofu (wife of Osulf.), 1233
 Eadluf, bishop Credit., 732
 Eadmær, 1087
 Eadmær, minister, 1109, 1202,
 1203, 1242
 Eadmund, 529, 648, 903, 1010,
 1076, 1116
 Eadmund, abbas, 433
 Eadmund, indolis clito, 721, 722,
 723, 724, 725, 726
 Eadmund, dux, 393, 722, 723, 725,
 779, 814, 877, 879, 880, 887,
 888, 892, 895, 899, 900, 902,
 903, 905, 908, 909, 919, 921,
 924, 925, 926, 930, 931, 932,
 934, 937, 938, 941, 942, 945,
 946, 948, 949, 950, 952, 953,
 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960,

- 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967,
 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 978,
 979, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985,
 986, 987, 992, 994, 998, 999,
 1001, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1009,
 1022, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030,
 1032, 1034, 1045, 1046, 1047,
 1051, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058,
 1066, 1067, 1071, 1072, 1075,
 1076, 1079, 1080, 1083, 1092,
 1093, 1103, 1112, 1117, 1118,
 1121, 1125, 1319, 1347 (999B)
 Eadmund, electus, 82
 Eadmund, episcopus, 1210
 Eadmund, filius regis, 1190
 Eadmund, miles, 757, 782, 818, 870
 Eadmund, minister, 475, 476, 539,
 558, 671, 674, 682, 694, 699,
 702, 707, 714, 727, 729, 730,
 734, 740, 741, 742, 743, 748,
 753, 758, 761, 763, 765, 767,
 770, 777, 778, 780, 784, 786,
 787, 788, 789, 791, 792, 795,
 796, 798, 801, 802, 810, 813,
 814, 820, 824, 830, 831, 832,
 833, 834, 862, 864, 865, 866,
 869, 875, 941, 949, 950
 Eadmund, presbyter, 393, 468, 570,
 580, 588, 609
 Eadmund, rex, cinc, cineg, 808,
 887, 1097, 1098, 1288, 1354
 Eadmund, þegn, 883
 Eadmundus, 665, 808
 Eadmundus, Anglorum basilei filius,
 809
 Eadmundus, frater regis Athelstani,
 720
 Eadmundus, frater regis, 671, 742
 Eadmundus, miles, 774
 Eadmundus, minister, 762, 822
 Eadmundus, optimas, 961
 Eadmundus, rex, 698, 757, 775,
 811, 815, 1041, 1065
 Eadmundus, rex Anglorum, 748,
 753, 755, 756, 758, 759, 761,
 762, 763, 764, 766, 767, 770,
 774, 777, 778, 779, 780, 782,
 783, 784, 786, 787, 788, 789,
 791, 792, 795, 796, 798, 801,
 802, 813, 814
 Eadmundus, tocius Brittanniæ rex,
 765
 Eadnað, minister, 607, 700
 Eadnoð or Eadnoþ, 551, 552, 582,
 648
 Eadnoð, dux, 537
 Eadnoð, minister, 603, 675, 701,
 702
 Eadnoþus, 557
 Eadnoþus, minister, 1050
 Eadolf, episcopus, 669
 Eadræd, cyng, rex, 1063, 1064
 Eadred, 111, 447, 452, 558, 876,
 1208
 Eadred, abbas, 312, 690, 692, 815
 Eadred, presbyter abbas, 312
 Eadred, cliton, 803
 Eadred, cliton et frater regis, 765
 Eadred, diaconus, 319
 Eadred, dux, 467, 486, 492, 518,
 535
 Eadred, episcopus, 248
 Eadred, frater regis, 671, 748, 753,
 756, 757, 758, 759, 762, 763,
 764, 767, 770, 774, 777, 779,
 780, 784, 786, 787, 789, 791,
 792, 794, 798, 801, 807
 Eadred, minister, 475, 476, 674,
 865, 977, 1030, 1045, 1046
 Eadred, presbyter, 312
 Eadred, rex, cyng, cuning, cing,
 basileus, 786, 804, 815, 819, 825,

- 884, 895, 899, 900, 905, 906,
908, 909, 912, 1097, 1098
Eadred, rex et rector, 883
Eadred, rex Albionis, 880, 890,
891
Eadred, rex Anglorum, 902, 987,
1021, 1022, 1023, 1024
Eadred, rex totius Britannie, 911
Eadredus, frater regis, 742,
766
Eadredus, rex, 811, 823, 832, 861,
881, 882, 885, 893, 894, 915,
916, 1046, 1058, 1065
Eadredus, rex Anglorum, 810, 818,
820, 821, 822, 830, 833, 834,
860, 862, 864, 865, 866, 869,
870, 875, 877, 879, 887, 888,
892, 931, 1039
Eadric, 603, 608, 674, 703, 819,
955, 1010, 1130, 1132, 1133,
1344 (703B)
Eadric, brother of Ælfheah, 972
Eadric, compater episcopi, 1182
Eadric, dux, 777, 784, 787, 789,
791, 795, 796, 798, 810, 814,
820, 822, 824, 830, 831, 833,
862, 864, 865, 866, 869, 870,
875
Eadric, episcopus, 818, 821, 1343
(669B)
Eadric, frater regis, 941, 949, 950
Eadric, homo regis, 984
Eadric litle, 1130
Eadric, miles, 1053
Eadric, minister, 393, 603, 632,
635, 642, 669, 674, 675, 677,
680, 682, 683, 689, 690, 692,
694, 695, 696, 702, 705, 706,
707, 714, 729, 730, 734, 741,
742, 743, 748, 753, 758, 762,
763, 765, 767, 770, 786, 902,
919, 945, 946, 948, 974, 982,
983, 984, 987, 988, 994, 999,
1001, 1003, 1022, 1027, 1028,
1030, 1032, 1035, 1045, 1046,
1047, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1056,
1058, 1075, 1076, 1176, 1189,
1221, 1222, 1224, 1266, 1319,
1343 (669B), 1347 (999B)
Eadric, princeps, 815, 883
Eadric, ðeyn, 649
Eadrich, 1011
Eadrich, dux, 832
Eadricus, 665
Eadricus, comes, 834
Eadricus, dux, 812
Eadricus, minister, 789, 963, 996,
1145, 1239
Eadric(us), son of Ælfric, 1097,
1098
Eadrig, minister, 671
Eadsige, 883, 1010, 1247
Eadsige, minister, 674, 702
Eadsige, scir-geræfa, 980
Eadstan, 610, 993, 1010
Eadstan, diaconus, 596, 597, 598,
599, 602, 1338 (605B)
Eadstan, minister, 702
Eaduf, clericus, 622
Eadulf, 464, 482, 507, 519, 565,
596, 602, 648, 869, 1301, 1338
(605B)
Eadulf, abbas, 1130
Eadulf cempa, 599
Eadulf, clericus, 622
Eadulf, dux, 1220, 1230, 1266
Eadulf, electus, 277, 279
Eadulf, episcopus, 201, 309, 314,
357, 359, 387, 512, 635, 658,
659, 663, 674, 675, 677, 680,
689, 690, 692, 696, 702, 1343
(669B)

- Eadulf, episcopus Sidd., 290, 312
 Eadulf, mæsse preost, 825
 Eadulf, minister, 590, 599, 659, 674, 677, 1046, 1047, 1285
 Eadulf, presbyter, 599
 Eadulfu, religiosa femina, 743
 Eadulfus, dux, 747
 Eadulfus, electus episcopus Helm., 918
 Eadulfus, episcopus Crid., 338
 Eadulfus, episcopus Eborac., 276
 Eaduold, laicus, 1198
 Eaduuald *or* Eadpald, 76, 496, 533, 534, 640
 Eadwald, abbas, 413
 Eadpald, minister, 558, 702
 Eaduuald, "pr.," 464
 Eadpald, princeps, 77
 Eadpald Oshering, 404
 Eadpald Sibirhtigne, 576
 Eadpaldus, dux, 557
 Eadpard, 967
 Eadpard, clericus, 1182, 1232, 1233, 1239, 1240, 1242
 Eadpard, episcopus, 677
 Eadpard, presbyter, 1184
 Eadward *or* Eadpard, rex, kyning, cyning, 589, 590, 594, 600, 611, 612, 619, 621, 622, 623, 626, 627
 Eadward, Ang. Sax. rex, 925
 Eadwardus, Eadpardus, *or* Eaduuardus, rex, 585, 613, 614, 625, 628, 629, 635, 659, 660, 720, 831, 1007, 1065, 1219
 Eaduuardus [Confessor], rex, 1280
 Eaduuardus, rex Anglorum, 1280
 Eadwardus, rex Merc., 511
 Eadpeald, 403, 497, 501, 507
 Eadpeald, minister, 576
 Eadpeard, 591, 1010, 1042, 1063
 Eadpeard, clericus, 1139, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1239
 Eadpeard, clito, 1190, 1191
 Eadpeard, episcopus, 1343 (669B)
 Eadpeard, filius regis, 567, 740
 Eadpeard, frater regis, 565
 Eadpeard, minister, 674, 702, 765
 Eadpeard, presbyter, 1299
 Eadpeard *or* Eadweard, rex, 576, 588, 595, 596, 602, 603, 607, 610, 620, 624, 929, 1064, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1220, 1338 (605B)
 Eadpeard (son of King Ælfred), 553
 Eaduueardus, Eadpeardus, *or* Eadvveardus, rex, 601, 648, 658, 748
 Eadpearð, episcopus, 674
 Eadperð, clito, 1175
 Eadperð, minister, 779
 Eadperð, rex, cinig, 597, 605
 Eadpi, æþeling, 909
 Eadwi *or* Eadpi, rex, 937, 985, 1029
 Eaduui *or* Eadwi, rex Anglorum, Angligenarum, 955, 996, 1028
 Eadpi, rex tocius Albionis, 956
 Eadwi, rex tocius Britannie, 921
 Eadwic, rex, 917
 Eadwic, rex Anglorum, 974, 983
 Eadwig, basileus, 936
 Eadpig, cliton, 911, 931
 Eadpig, indoles, 1021
 Eadpig *or* Eaduig, minister, 978, 1047, 1072, 1118
 Eadwig, Anglorum monarcus Britannie, 1046
 Eadwig, tocius Albionis monarchus, 973
 Eadwig, Eaduig, *or* Eadpig, rex, cyng, 811, 955, 992, 1063
 Eadpig *or* Eaduig, rex Albionis, 930, 975

- Eadwig *or* Eaduuig, totius Albionis rex, 924, 941, 949, 950
- Eadwig, Eadpig, *or* Eaduuig, rex Anglorum, 917, 919, 925, 926, 932, 934, 935, 938, 942, 944, 945, 946, 948, 951, 952, 953, 954, 959, 960, 962, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 976, 977, 978, 979, 982, 984, 986, 988, 994, 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1025, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1045, 1347 (999B)
- Eadpig, rex Angol Saxonum, 969
- Eaduuig, rex totius Brintannie, 971
- Eadpig, totius Britannicæ telluris rex, 958, 961, 963, 981
- Eadpig, rex Sax., 1028
- Eadpine, 1262
- Eadpine *or* Eadwine, abbas, 635, 674, 675, 677, 680, 683, 689, 690, 692, 695, 696, 702
- Eadpine, clericus, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1139, 1182, 1203, 1206, 1207, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242
- Eaduuine, cliton, 648
- Eadwine, miles, 1257
- Eadpine, Eaduuine, *or* Eadwine, minister, 1093, 1169, 1171, 1217, 1260, 1282, 1292, 1309
- Eaduuing, rex Angol Saxonum, 1035
- Eadwiu, rex, 940
- Eaduuius, rex, 1065
- Eadwlf *or* Eaduulf, 237, 293, 348, 364, 430, 547
- Eaduulf *or* Eadwlf, dux, 378, 387, 460, 522
- Eaduulf, electus, 278
- Eaduulf, Eadplf, *or* Eadwlf, episcopus, 289, 302, 308, 318, 321, 322, 341, 416, 1344 (703B)
- Eadwlf *or* Eaduulf, minister, 137, 505, 506
- Eaduulf, presbyter, 312, 609
- Eadwlfus, æpiscopus Cridien., 614
- Eaduulfus, ealdreman, 531
- Eaduulfus, episcopus, 310, 425
- Eaduulfus, episcopus Lindisf., 358
- Eaduulfus, minister, 326
- Eadwlstanus, rex, 640
- Eadpold *or* Eaduuold, 648, 1212, 1282
- Eadpold *or* Eaduuold, minister, 982, 1003, 1005
- Eadpold, rusticus, 1212
- Eadpulf, 343, 430, 449, 450, 452, 487
- Eadpulf, alderman, 386
- Eadpulf, clericus, 617
- Eadpulf, dux, 378, 379, 384, 386, 400, 520, 543
- Eadpulf *or* Eadwulf, episcopus, 343, 378, 379, 384, 386, 703
- Eadpulf, episcopus Sydd., 312
- Eadpulf *or* Eadwulf, minister, 351, 1308
- Eadpulf, presbyter, 384, 455, 570, 599
- Eadpulf, prs, 373
- Eadpulfus, episcopus, 313
- Eadwyn, totius Britannie telluris rex, 940
- Eafe, abbatissa, 535
- Eafing, 274
- Eagelr', frater regis, 1029
- Eaheard, diaconus, 296
- Eahhelm, minister, 671

- Eahlstan, 602
 Eahlstan, presbyter, 627
 Eahtan, presbyter, 599
 Ealapynne, 403
 Ealcheardus, episcopus, 267
 Ealchere, 478
 Ealchere, dux, 437
 Ealda, 197
 Ealdbaldus, prefectus, 183
 Ealdbeorht, minister, 247, 248
 Ealdberht, 303
 Ealdberht, dux, 492
 Ealdberht, episcopus, 210
 Ealdberht, minister, 248
 Ealdelm, 1212
 Ealdelm, dux, 765
 Ealdelm, episcopus, 1164, 1302
 Ealdere, 1218
 Ealdereð, frater regis, 605
 Ealdfrid, rex, 262
 Ealdhelm, 106
 Ealdhere, 507
 Ealdhere, minister, 467
 Ealdhun, 624
 Ealdhuunus, 194
 Ealdlp, episcopus (= Eadulf, biscoop
 Crediton?), 641
 Ealdræd, minister, 1198
 Ealdred, 208, 387, 403, 501
 Ealdred, abbas, 1042, 1047, 1220,
 1266
 Ealdred, dux, 674, 690, 692
 Ealdred, episcopus, 1042
 Ealdred, miles, 1053
 Ealdred, minister, 478, 507, 562,
 779, 891, 895, 906, 1027, 1030,
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1055,
 1056, 1058, 1066, 1067, 1074,
 1076, 1079, 1080, 1124, 1143,
 1282, 1294, 1304, 1319
 Ealdred, regis discifer, 1035
 Ealdredus, minister, 659
 Ealdredus, rex, 875
 Ealdulf, 648
 Ealdulf, abbod, 1130
 Ealdulf, episcopus, 350
 Ealdulfus, dux Suðsax., 64
 Ealdulfus, episcopus, 159
 Ealdulfus, minister, 741
 Ealduuft, 154
 Ealduyd, archebiscop, 929
 Ealdwlf or Ealduulf, 261, 1334
 (237n)
 Ealdplf, episcopus, 302
 Ealdpulf, minister, 550
 Ealferd, episcopus, 545
 Ealferð, episcopus, 526
 Ealfheah, 1316
 Ealfleda, vidua, 1050
 Ealfnoð, Badan suna, 1130
 Ealfrie, abbas, 1302, 1304
 Ealfthrytha, 445
 Ealfpard, dux, 1302
 Ealfuold, 1130
 Ealfuold, minister, 1028
 Ealgheard, episcopus, 254
 Ealghearhd, episcopus, 257
 Ealgmund, abbas, 257
 Ealhæra, 948
 Ealzburg, 403
 Ealzburch, 501
 Ealhdem, dux, 868
 Ealheard, 265
 Ealheard, abbas, 1210
 Ealheard, episcopus Elm., 312
 Ealhelhm, dux, 831
 Ealhelm, dux, 761, 763, 770, 786,
 787, 788, 810, 830, 834, 864,
 865
 Ealhelm, minister, 677, 702, 730,
 765
 Ealhem, dux, 784

- Ealhere, 242, 1141
 Ealhere, dux, 460
 Ealherus, dux, 264
 Ealhferd, episcopus, 1210
 Ealhferð, bisceop, 543
 Ealhferð, levita, amicus episcopi,
 1089, 1090
 Ealhferthus, 181
 Ealhfreð, 1212
 Ealhhard, abbas, 505
 Ealhhard, dux, 343
 Ealhheard, 380, 748
 Ealhheard, abbas, 516
 Ealhheard, diaconus, 406
 Ealhheard, dux, 344, 346
 Ealhheard, episcopus, 247
 Ealhheard, "sub.," 516
 Ealhhelm, dux, 748, 757, 767, 775,
 777, 778, 780, 789, 791, 792,
 795, 796, 798, 801, 802, 808,
 818, 820, 821, 824, 832, 833,
 862, 866, 869, 870, 871, 875,
 877, 879, 888, 891, 892
 Ealhhelm, minister, 245, 393, 677,
 682, 694, 714, 734, 741, 742,
 743, 753, 758, 762
 Ealhhelmus, minister, 1315
 Ealhhere, 395, 403
 Ealhhere, dux, 536
 Ealhhere, miles, 548
 Ealh[here, minister], 515
 Ealhhere, princeps, 460
 Ealhhun, 426, 536
 Ealhmund, abbas, 265, 312
 Ealhmund, dux, 216
 Ealhmund, episcopus pint., 312
 Ealhmund, miles, 548
 Ealhmund, minister, 581, 612, 613
 Ealhmund, presbyter, 616
 Ealhmund, princeps, 282
 Ealhmundus, 177, 181
 Ealhmundus, abbas, 255
 Ealhmundus, dux, 264
 Ealhmundus, episcopus Uint., 290
 Ealhmundus, minister, 22
 Ealhred, dux, 538
 Ealhstan, 387, 507, 596, 1130, 1338
 (605B)
 Ealhstan, archidiaconus, 404
 Ealhstan, diaconus, 562
 Ealhstan, episcopus, 389, 395, 398,
 418, 437, 473, 475, 476, 491,
 502, 508
 Ealhstan, fidelis, 1238
 Ealhstan, minister, 475, 476, 590,
 740, 1040
 Ealhstan, presbyter, 620, 621, 622,
 623, 624, 625, 626, 628, 629
 Ealhspið, 553
 Ealhspið (Queen of King Alfred), 630
 Ealhswið, mater regis, 589
 Ealhun, 634 n.
 Ealhun, presbyter, 332
 Ealhparu, 501
 Ealla, episcopus, 658
 Eallhere, minister, 562
 Eallrinc, dux, 457
 Ealmund, 609
 Ealmund, minister, 549, 604
 Ealmundus, dux, 849
 Ealmundus, rex Canciæ, 243
 Ealnod, bishop Credit., 732
 Ealnulf, dux, 468
 Ealnulf, minister, 1200
 Ealstan, dux, 444
 Ealstan, minister, 689
 Ealstanus, episcopus, 740
 Ealsware, conjux Elfredi, 640
 Ealuardus, 89
 Eambeorthus, dux, 338
 Eamberht, 560
 Eamberht, dux, 503, 513, 535

- Eamberhtus, 1336 (321B)
 Eamberhtus, dux, 205
 Eammund, abbud, 430
 Eana, 73
 Eanbald, 582
 Eanbaldus, archiepiscopus Eboracensis, 250
 Eanberht, 108, 183
 Eanberht, dux, 335, 339
 Eanberht, regulus, 187
 Eanberhtta, abbas, 181
 Eanberhtus, 159
 Eanberhtus, dux, 514
 Eanberhtus, princeps, 230
 Eanberhtus, regulus Huiciorum, 183
 Eanburga, 452
 Eanburga, abbatisa, 239
 Eanbyrht, cyning, 1320
 Eanferþ, 945
 Eanfirdus, episcopus, 327
 Eanflæd, 880, 1002
 Eanfrið, episcopus, 162
 Eangeard, presbyter, 332
 Eangeslus, 195
 Eangislus, 260
 Eaniardus, 227
 Eanmund, 519
 Eanmund, abbas, 356, 357, 378, 384, 386, 416, 428, 432, 434, 435, 436, 443, 450, 454, 462
 Eanmund, episcopus, 379
 Eanmund, minister, 469
 Eanmund, presbyter, 378, 384
 Eanmundo, minister, 470
 Eanmundus, rex, 194
 Eannulf, dux, 469
 Eanred, "pr.," 464
 Eanred, prepositus, 319
 Eanred, presbyter, 271, 312
 Eansb', bishop Credit., 732
 Eanstan, prafost, 639
 Eansvitha, 307
 Eanspiða, sancta, 296
 Eanulf, 466, 1092, 1285
 Eanulf, comes, 590
 Eanulf, "disc.," 1297
 Eanulf, dux, 418, 457, 468, 469, 475, 476, 491, 497, 536, 740
 Eanulf, minister, 539, 753, 1042, 1046, 1047, 1056, 1073, 1077, 1079, 1093, 1112, 1118, 1121, 1143, 1145, 1198, 1199, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1266, 1282, 1292, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1309, 1316
 Eanulf Penearding, 591
 Eanulfus, 231
 Eanulfus (avus Offæ regis), 234
 Eanulfus, minister, 1036
 Eanulphus, princeps, 438
 Eanpald, presbyter, 304
 Eanuulf, 416, 442, 541
 Eanuulf or Eanwlf, dux, 411, 444, 447, 470, 478, 502, 536
 Eanuulf, minister, 442, 506
 Eanuulfus (avus Offæ regis), 236
 Eanpulf or Eanwulf, dux, 474, 509, 511, 1308
 Eanpulf, princeps, 421
 Eanpulfus, minister, 533, 534
 Eardberthus, dux, 849
 Earddulfus, 539
 Eardgulf, 1007
 Eardræð, 686
 Eardulf, 588, 610
 Eardulf, episcopus, biscop, 88, 1097
 Eardulf, minister, 595
 Eardulf, presbyter, 404, 516, 538
 Eardulfus, episcopus, 327
 Eardulfus, episcopus Hrof., 1098
 Eardulfus, minister atque episcopus Hrof., 196

- Eardulfus, rex Canciæ, 176, 199
 Eardwlf *or* Earduulf, 445, 609
 Earduulf, abbas, 529, 558
 Earduulf, presbyter, 558, 562
 Earduulfus, episcopus Hrof., 193, 194, 195, 199
 Earduulfus, rex Cant., 175
 Eardpolf, 530
 Eardwulf *or* Eardpulf, 380, 551, 552, 560, 570
 Eardpulfus, 608
 Eared, 533, 534
 Earkenualdus, 39
 Earnulf, minister, 1135
 Earnulfus, suffraganeus Eboracensis, 665
 Earpulfus, 557
 Earþpulf, 582
 Eascuualdus, 108
 Eastmund, 582
 Eastmund, dux, 516, 519, 1210
 Eastmund, minister, 506, 507, 515
 Eastmund, pedesecus, 496
 Eastmund, presbyter, 379
 Eata, 183, 202, 208, 221, 327
 Eata, episcopus Hagust., 66
 Eata, princeps, 183, 205
 Eatferd, 328
 Eatferd, dux, 343
 Eatfert, dux, 356
 Eatferð, 533
 Eatferð, dux, 370, 374
 Eatferð, presbyter, 534
 Eatfriðus, presbyter, 91
 Eaðberht, episcopus, 387
 Eathelbertus, 189
 Eathelhun, princeps, 189
 Eathelme, dux, 822
 Eaðelred, 603
 Eaðelred, minister, 495
 Eaþelsige, presbyter, 1166
 Eathelstanus, frater Eadmundi regis, 766
 Eaðgyfu, regis mater, 831
 Eaðhelm, abbas, 890
 Eaðred, dux, 503
 Eaðredus, rex Anglorum, 831
 Eaþulf, 585
 Eaðulf, episcopus, 1164
 Eaþun, episcopus, 444
 Eaðpearð, rex, 605
 Eatstane, 985
 Eatta, dux, 245
 Eaulf, 538
 Eauulf, 585
 Eawlf, dux, 481
 Ebba, 74, 1315
 Ebbe, 1296
 Ebbella, 154
 Ebbi, 34
 Ecbbertus, rex, 390
 Ecberht, rex Cant., 208
 Ecberhtus, minister, 455
 Ecberhtus, rex, 295
 Ecce, 35, 36, 42, 73, 91, 99
 Eccam, episcopus, 145
 Ecce, episcopus, 113
 Ecceard, smið, 1254
 Ecferð, diaconus, 570
 Ecferð, Aldhunes dohter, 1254
 Ecfrith, 197
 Ecfrið, diaconus, 580
 Ecfrīþ *or* Ecfrið, presbyter, 560, 609
 Egard, 1285
 Ecgald, episcopus, 224, 241
 Ecgaldus, comes et prefectus, 194
 Egbearht, minister, 518, 519
 Ecgberhtus, rex, 389
 Egberg, minister, 505
 Egeberht, 541
 Egeberht, abbas, 379, 632
 Egeberht, dux, 379, 384

- Egberht, minister, 421
 Egberht, presbyter, 379, 455, 490, 616
 Egberht, rex, 332, 396, 411
 Egberhtus, 228
 Egberhtus, rex, 380, 421, 592
 Egberhtus, rex Anglorum, 395
 Egberhtus, rex Occid. Sax., 377
 Egbert, rex, 413
 Egbertus, rex, 377, 393
 Egbertus, rex Occid. Sax., 419
 Egbirct, rex, 1150
 Egbirht, rex, 1147
 Egbirhtus, rex, 267
 Egbreht, minister, 1308
 Egbrith, rex, 592
 Egburg, 384
 Egbyrhtus, rex, 398
 Egbyrt, rex, 392
 Egeard, minister, 481
 Egferð, 203, 1063
 Egferð, diaconus, 575
 Egferð, dux, 326
 Egferð, filius regis, 259, 269, 273, 274
 Egferð, minister, 507, 519, 576
 Egferþ, rex, 265
 Egfrid, rex Merc., 253
 Egfridus, 264, 267, 849
 Egfridus, filius regis Offanis, 849
 Egfridus, rex, 52, 277, 280, 281
 Egfridus, rex Hymbronensium, 1330
 Egfrið or Egfrith, 76, 547
 Egfrið, presbyter, 608
 Egfrið, rex, 255
 Egfrith, rex Merc., 257
 Egfrithus, Egfriðus, 181, 247
 Egfriðus, clito, 272
 Egfrithus, prefectus, 1331 (159B)
 Egfriðus, rex Merc., 278
 Egga, abbas, 181
 Egghard, 416
 Egheard, 452
 Egheard, minister, 451, 469, 470
 Egghun, 452, 551
 Eglaf, 574
 Eglaf, episcopus, 162
 Eglaf, minister, 538
 Egmond, presbyter, 379, 386
 Egstan, 778
 Eguald, subregulus, 50
 Eguine, 482
 Eguinus, episcopus, 124
 Eguinus, episcopus Uuiccior., 120
 Egulf, 553, 568, 741
 Egulf, episcopus, 221
 Egulf, minister, 475, 1308
 Egun, 877, 924
 Egpine or Eguuine, episcopus, 76, 91, 123, 123A, 123B
 Egwinus or Eguuinus, 127, 130
 Egwinus, beatus, 1092
 Egwinus, episcopus, 116, 118, 138
 Eguuinus, episcopus Wicciorum, 130
 Eguulf or Egpulf, dux, 328, 335, 343
 Eguulfus, minister, 451
 Eesbyrth, dux, 674
 Ecuuinus, 122
 Ecuulf, minister, 469
 Edbaldus, rex, 15
 Edbertus, rex, 189
 Edbirtus, rex, 300
 Edburga, virgo, 251
 Edda, rusticus, 1212
 Eddi, episcopus, 47
 Eddred, regis frater, 752
 Eddred, rex, 889, 904
 Eddredus, rex, 824
 Eddredus, rex Anglorum, 828, 829, 878
 Eddreth, frater regis, 776

- Edelbaldus, rex Merc., 174
 Edelnoſ, episcopus, 340
 Edelred, 439
 Edelric, "pr.," 200
 Edelstan, rex, 439, 746
 Edelpine, dux, 1302
 Edelwlf, rex Occid. Sax., 79
 Edelyng, 571
 Edeulfus, episcopus Lind. Far., 250
 Edferſ, 723
 Edgar, bisceop, episcopus, 608, 642
 Edgar, frater regis, 920, 933
 Edgar, rex, 1005, 1127, 1187, 1188, 1215
 Edgar, rex Alb., 1178, 1300
 Edgar, rex Anglorum, 1104, 1177, 1195, 1196, 1214, 1228, 1258, 1259, 1264, 1291, 1294
 Edgar, rex Brit., 1277
 Edgarus, Anglorum imperator, 1310
 Edgarus, mon. Alb., 1179
 Edgarus, rex, 1070, 1178, 1271, 1272, 1275, 1350
 Edgarus, rex Anglorum, 1039, 1185
 Edger, 732
 Edgiue, leuedi, 1008
 Edguardus, rex, 643
 Edgyua, regina, 1065
 Edhunus, episcopus, 423
 Edilredus, 85
 Edilric, 85
 Ediluuard, 85
 Edilwinus, cartigraphus regie domus, 1057
 Ediluuinus, comes, 252
 Ediva, ava regis, 1191
 Edlu, mater Etan, 167
 Edmond Aepeling, 1187
 Edmund, 530
 Edmund, eining, kyng, rex, 771, 772, 803, 804, 805, 806, 816, 1012
 Edmund, dux, 891, 917, 920
 Edmund, episcopus, 886
 Edmund, minister, 764
 Edmundus, 750
 Edmundus, episcopus Schireburn., 521
 Edmundus, minister, 821
 Edmundus, rex, 751, 764, 797, 806, 817
 Edmundus, rex Anglorum, 749, 752, 768, 776, 794, 799, 800, 807
 Edmundus, rex Estangl., 484
 Edmundus, rex West Angliæ, 521
 Edoardus, rex senior, avus Edgari, 1276
 Edrabortus, abbas, 250
 Edred, rex, kyng, 606, 805, 872, 886, 889, 913, 914
 Edredus, 538
 Edredus, rex, 806, 827, 828, 875, 906, 1178
 Edredus, rex Anglorum, 824
 Edric, 45, 541
 Edrick, alderman, 1012
 Edricus, comes, 828
 Edricus, minister, 764
 Edryd, kyng, 826
 Eduardus, filius regis, 1228
 Eduinus, comis, 259
 Edulf, prest, 825
 Edulfus, episcopus Cridiensis, 615
 Edulfus, sacerdos, 824
 Edulphus, 521
 Edulphus, sacerdos, 827
 Edulphus de Laithorp, 461
 Edulue, 1008
 Edward, clito, 1277
 Edward, episcopus, 669
 Edward, filius regis, 568, 1264
 Edward, rex, 598, 604, 606
 Edparde, king, 693

- Edwardus, 597
 Eduuardus, clito, filius regis, 1191
 Edwardus, clito, rege procreatus, 1191
 Edwardus, filius regis, 532, 581, 1310
 Edwardus, filius regis Aluredi, 532, 554, 555
 Edwardus, rex, 584, 589, 615, 618, 640, 794, 1264, 1304
 Edwardus primus, rex, 602
 Edwardus, rex Anglorum, 661
 Edwardus, rex Angl. Sax., 593
 Edwhi, rex Anglorum, 920
 Edwi, 1195
 Edwi, rex Anglorum, 933, 995
 Edpig, 1244
 Edpig Boga, 1244
 Edpine, clericus, 1090, 1202
 Eduuine, minister, 1172
 Eduuinus, 1195
 Eduuinus, filius regis, 766
 Eduuinus, rex, 16, 18
 Edwith, rex, 920
 Eduulf, minister, 433
 Edwyus, rex Anglorum, 988, 1000
 Eadric, minister, 934
 Eelfere, minister, 1030
 Eeoluulf, episcopus, 241
 Efax, Ædgiva, 1346
 Egbaldus, 193, 195
 Egbaldus, abbas de Medeshansted, 135
 Egbaldus, episcopus Winch., Wint., 268, 365
 Egbalth, abbas, 89
 Egberht, diaconus, 464
 Egberht, rex, 423
 Egberhtus, 13
 Egbert, rex, 39
 Egberthus, rex Occid. Sax., 407
 Egbertus, rex, 34, 391, 422
 Egbertus, rex West Sax., 409
 Egbrith, 101
 Egebaldus, episcopus, 225
 Egebaldus, presbyter et abbas, 81
 Egebergtus, rex, 390
 Egberht, minister, 506
 Egberht, rex, 418
 Egberht, rex Cant., 227
 Egberhtus, rex, 293, 260
 Egberhtus, rex Cant., 196
 Egebirt, rex, 1148
 Egebriht, rex, 862
 Egbyrth, rex, 623
 Egfrið, rex Merc. [1334, under paper pasted on the deed, recently removed]
 Egculf, minister, 476
 Egculfus, episcopus, 327
 Egcuuinus, episcopus, 238
 Egculf, episcopus, 177
 Egferh, rex Merc., 279
 Egferth, rex Merc., 279
 Egelberhtus, rex, 495
 Egera, 89
 Egesasus, 189
 Egesnoðus or Egesnothus, 194, 260
 Egferdus, comes, 252
 Egferth, rex Merc., 271
 Egfrid, 101
 Egfrid, filius regis, 207
 Egfridus, filius regis, 251
 Egfridus, rex, 66, 284, 285, 291
 Eggbaldus, presbyter et abbas, 87
 Egger, bischof, 732
 Eggo, comes Linc., 135
 Egguuinus, episcopus, 113
 Eggpulf, minister, 550
 Egheard, minister, 468
 Egiferð, rex, 279
 Egifu, mater regis, 776
 Egisa, 42
 Egisberht, 91

- Egisberhtus, 98
 Egisberichtus, 97
 Eglaf, 1058
 Egnulf, 303
 Egtulf, sacerdos (episcopus Orient. Sax.), 174
 Egulfe, 554
 Egulfus, 555
 Eguuald, abbas, 184
 Eguualdus, 34
 Eguualdus, episcopus, 64
 Eguuine, episcopus, 77
 Egwine, reeve, 1354
 Egwinus, 127, 129
 Egwinus, abbas, 134
 Egwinus *or* Eguuinus, 125, 126, 137, 290
 Egwinus, episcopus Wictiorum, 131
 Egwinus, rex, 125
 Egwlf, episcopus, 188
 Egwynus, episcopus, 738, 739
 Eignulf, minister, 1280
 Eilfgiva, mater regis, 1277
 Eilmund, 117
 Eincund, 1130
 Eldemann, 1115
 Eldstanus, episcopus Lond., 1228
 Eleutherius, martir, 1057
 Eleutherius, papa, 1
 Eleutherius, sanctus, 494
 Elewaldus, episcopus, 1029
 Elfeah, episcopus, 692
 Elfege, 653
 Elfegus, dux, 1179
 Elfegus, dux Southampt., 1178
 Elfegus, episcopus, 654
 Elfeh, minister, 1029
 Elfere, propinquus regis, 889
 Elferf, dux, 1044
 Elflfed, conjux regis, 589
 Elfgar, dux, 832
 Elfgar, minister, 1319
 Elfheah, dux, 1220
 Elfheah, episcopus, 674
 Elfheah, episcopus Wintan. *or* Winton., 787, 822
 Elfheah, minister, 692
 Elfhelm, minister nobilis, 1305
 Elfhære, 568
 Elfhære, dux, 938, 1313
 Elfheye, 922
 Elfhun, episcopus, 265, 281
 Elfinus, presul, 995
 Elflæda, 664
 Elflæda, religiosa femina, 768
 Elflæde *or* Elflæda (Queen of King Alfred), 554, 555
 Elfnop, minister, 692
 Elfræd, filius regis, 502
 Elfred, 640, 1353
 Elfred, clericus, 1206, 1207
 Elfred, dux, 530, 674
 Elfred, filius regis, 467
 Elfred, minister, 611, 692, 770, 1044
 Elfred, rex, 536
 Elfredus, 719
 Elfredus, episcopus Scireburn., 719
 Elfredus, filius regis, 598
 Elfredus, rex, 569, 794
 Elfric, abbas, 683, 692, 1313
 Elfric, antistes, 832
 Elfric, ealdorman, 1130
 Elfric, episcopus, 787
 Elfric, minister, 692, 1004
 Elfrich, minister, 671
 Elfrige, minister, 1313
 Elfsi, minister, 1280
 Elfsie, episcopus, 920, 937
 Elfsige, episcopus, pontifex, 911, 938
 Elfsige, fidelis homo, 832
 Elfstan, abbas, 1220
 Elfstan, alderman, 526

- Elfstan, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1264
 Elfstan, clericus, 1239
 Elfstan, dux, 543, 683, 692
 Elfstan, episcopus, 1313
 Elfstan, episcopus London., 1307
 Elfstan, minister, 507, 611, 623, 770, 814, 821, 868
 Elfstan, presbyter, 404, 516
 Elfstanus, antistes Roff., 1228
 Elfstanus, episcopus London, 571
 Elfstanus, episcopus Rof., 1264
 Elfstrid, conjux regis, 1191
 Elfswhit, vidua sanctimonialis, 1259
 Elfsyge, byschop, 653
 Elfpald, 552
 Elfpald, dux, 373
 Elfpald, minister, 692
 Elfpard, minister, 1313
 Elfperd, minister, 1220
 Elfpine, episcopus, 692
 Elfpine *or* Elfwine, minister, 1050, 1116, 1319
 Elfpinus, clito, 719
 Elfpold, dux, 692
 Elfpolde, frater Ailpini, 1311
 Elhhelm, dux, 769
 Ella, episcopus, 707
 Elmstan, 423
 Elmstan, episcopus, 447
 Elphea, episcopus Winton., 807
 Elpheah, episcopus Winton., 794
 Elphege, byschop, 913
 Elphegus, 654
 Elphegus, episcopus Wynton., 914
 Elpheus, princeps, 466
 Elred, minister, 629
 Elredus, 606
 Elric, 507
 Elsinus, abbas, 1310
 Elstanus, abbas Glast., 1179
 Elstanus, episcopus Lond., 521
 Elstanus, episcopus Schireb., 461
 Elstrudis, comitissa (Countess of Flanders), 661
 Elswine, monachus, 800
 Elswins, abbas Glaston., 933
 Elswita, conjux Alpheæ comitis, 1196
 Elswith, minister, propinquus regis, 749
 Elured, episcopus, 697
 Eluredus, rex, 578
 Eluric, episcopus, 769
 Elpeald, minister, 855
 Elwine, episcopus Wigorn., 719
 Eluvinus, episcopus, 113
 Elwynus, alderm., 1310
 Enfridus, 97, 98
 Enulf, discipulus, 1270
 Eobe, abbas, 157
 Eobing, dux, 281
 Eobing, princeps, 265
 Eobingus, dux, 280
 Eodbald, 259
 Eodbald, dux, 259
 Eodmund, episcopus, 605
 Eof, presbyter, 445
 Eolla, 145
 Eolla, episcopus, 132
 Eollanus, 145
 Eolwlf, rex Merc., 79
 Eomod, 541
 Eopa, 178
 Eopfa, "pr.," 200
 Eoppa, 32, 138, 181, 185
 Eoppa, comes, 116, 124
 Eoppa, preost, 838
 Eoppa, presbyter, 22
 Eoppanus, 177
 Eored, 753
 Eoredus, diaconus, 91
 Eorl, 1130
 Eoves, pastor gregum, 130

- Eopel, subregulus, 812
 Ercenuualdus, episcopus, 50
 Ercenuualdus, episcopus, 81, 87
 Ercenuualdus, episcopus provinc.
 Eastsæx., 87
 Ercenuualdus, episcopus, 89
 Ercumberhtus, 13
 Eregistus, miles, 409, 521
 Eregistus, miles regis, 461
 Erhart, abbas, 250
 Erihteah, abbas, 1304
 Erithegistus, minister, 1179
 Erkenuualdus, 39
 Erkenuualdus, beatus abbas, 33, 34
 Erkenwaldus *or* Erkenuualdus,
 episcopus, 55, 56
 Erkenwaldus *or* Erkenuualdus,
 sanctus, 736, 1195
 Erkenpold, *se halga*, 735
 Ernulphus, minister, 1178
 Erranus, comes, 145
 Esceberth, 328
 Escbryht, dux, 690, 692
 Escmer, 705
 Escuuald, presbyter, 190, 227
 Esecpi, abbas, 1281
 Esecuig *or* Esepig, abbas, 1143, 1199,
 1266, 1302, 1315
 Escwius, episcopus Dorc., 1228, 1264
 Ese, 496
 Esegar, steallere, 929
 Esme, comes et præfectus, 244
 Esnæ, minister, 491
 Esne, 194, 195, 201, 222, 274, 279,
 303, 318, 319, 328, 364, 416
 Esne, biseop, byschop, episcopus,
 553, 554, 555
 Esne, comes, 190, 328
 Esne, cyninges ðegne, 317
 Esne, dux, 245, 267, 272, 273, 280,
 281, 289, 295
 Esne, minister, 469, 475, 476, 477,
 478, 481
 Esne, minister regis, 472
 Esne, presbiter, 379
 Esne, princeps, 223, 230, 231, 242,
 265, 293
 Esni (probably a genitive form of
 Esne), 193, 196, 213, 214, 227
 Esni, dux, 205
 Esni, princeps, 232
 Esnis (gen.), princeps, 235
 Esuuius, dux, 264
 Eta, 167
 Etherht, archiepiscopus (Ebor.), 184
 Eteluoldus, episcopus, 1195
 Etenca, 89
 Etferdus, 204
 Eþælstan, rex, 689
 Etheburh, 285
 Ethelardus, archiepiscopus, 287, 298,
 306
 Ethelardus, archiepiscopus Dorob.,
 Cant., 268, 285, 286
 Eþelbæld, filius regis, 536
 Eþelbald, 536
 Ethelbald, filius regis, 460
 Eþelbald *or* Ethelbald, rex, 162, 495,
 872
 Ethelbaldus, archiepiscopus Ebor.,
 571
 Ethelbaldus, rex, 172, 268, 325
 Eþelbaldus *or* Ethelbaldus, rex Merc.,
 134, 135, 140, 461, 521, 1178
 Ethelbeald, filius regis, 497
 Eþe.bearht, 467
 Eþelbearht, rex, 496, 507
 Ethelber, 117
 Ethelberhtus, rex, 242
 Ethelbertus, beatus, 1228
 Ethelbertus, episcopus Hereford, 521
 Ethelbertus, rex, 10, 211, 1039

- Ethelbertus, rex, frater regis Æluredi, 571
 Ethelbold, primogenitus regis Athulphi, 554
 Ethelboldus, primogenitus regis Athulphi, 555
 Ethelburga, abbatissa, 251
 Ethelburga, regina, 90
 Ethelbyrt, kyng, 554
 Etheldreda, virgo, 1266
 Etheldredus, Ganniorum dux, 571
 Etheldredus, dux Merc., 571
 Etheldredus, rex, 60
 Etheldredus, rex frater regis Æluredi, 571
 Etheldrida, sancta, 1354
 Etheldrita, sanctissima virgo, 409
 Etheldriuda, regina, 535
 Ethelelm, minister, 709
 Eðelfel, archiepiscopus, 785
 Ethelfled, conjux regis, 817
 Ethelfleda, 606
 Eðelfrid, episcopus, 162
 Ethelfridus, patricius, 114
 Ethelfrith, 100
 Ethelfrithus, dux, 606
 Eþelgar, abbas, 1313
 Eþelgar or Eðelgar, episcopus, 729, 742, 770
 Eþelgar, episcopus Cridiensis, 719, 732
 Eþelgar, episcopus Orientalium Anglorum, 719
 Ethelgarus, abbas Nov. Mon. Wint., 1179
 Eþelgeard, minister, 1004
 Eþelgearð, minister, 965
 Eþelgife or Eþelgiue, 1011
 Eðelhard, dux, 453
 Ethelheah, 445
 Eðelheard, 418
 Ethelhere or Eðelhere, 445, 496, 536
 Ethelme, 554
 Eðelmer, 1289
 Eþelmer, minister, 938
 Eðelmod, 536
 Eðelmod, alderman, 404
 Eðelmod, dux, 467, 496, 497
 Ethelmoð, 439
 Ethelmund or Eþelmund, 787, 832, 938, 1319
 Ethelmund, minister, 1179
 Eðelmund, presbyter, 519
 Eðelmund, presbyter abbas, 404
 Eþelmund, princeps, 265
 Eþelmundus, dux, 812
 Ethelnodus, episcopus London., 333
 Eðelnoð, 318, 497
 Eþelnoþ, abbas, 692
 Eðelræd, rex, 508
 Eðelred, 417, 437, 449, 536, 558
 Eþelred, archebiscop, 530
 Ethelred [= Ælfthryth], conjux Edgari regis, 1177
 Ethelred, frater regis, 1228
 Eðelred, minister, 467, 516
 Eðelred, minister et princeps, 507
 Eðelred, rex, 516
 Ethelredus, 22
 Ethelredus, abbas de Bardeney, 135
 Ethelredus, frater regis Æthelberti, 22, 855
 Ethelredus, monarchus, 65
 Ethelredus, rex, 54, 83, 101, 110a
 Ethelredus, rex Merc., 60, 100
 Ethelredus, rex Uuest-Saxonie, 521
 Eðelric, 449, 536
 Eþelseic, 124
 Eðelsie, Eþelsie, dux, 725, 1004
 Eþelsige, 1130
 Eþelsige, dux, 902, 905, 960, 962
 Eþelsige, minister, 1051, 1119, 1319
 Ethelstan, 640

- Eþelstan, cing, 674
 Eþelstan, dux, 960, 1051, 1199, 1311
 Eþelstan, minister, 674, 692
 Eþelstan, presbyter, 604
 Eþelstan *or* Ethelstan, rex, 437, 460, 536
 Eþelstan Mannessune, 1311
 Ethelstanus, abbas, 1195
 Ethelstanus, antistes Herford., 571
 Eþelstanus, dux, 812
 Ethelstanus, rex, 640, 719, 785, 1041
 Ethelsuuyht, regina, 537
 Eþeluf, dux, 536
 Eþeluf, rex, 536
 Eþelulf, dux, 536
 Eþelpald, dux, 530
 Eþelpald, presbyter, 404
 Ethelwaldus (co)episcopus, 1275
 Etheluuoldus, episcopus (Lichf.), 415
 Eþelwaldus, dux, 812
 Ethelward, filius regis, 604
 Ethelward, minister, 1179
 Ethelwardus, filius regis, 598
 Eþelpeald, 496
 Eþelpeald, presbyter, 507, 516
 Eþelpeard, filius regis, 611
 Eþelpeard, minister, 611, 1220, 1313
 Ethelperdus, clito, 719
 Eþelpine, dux, 1313
 Ethelpine, ealdorman, 1130
 Eþelpine, minister, 515
 Ethelpinus, 719
 Eþelwird, 1011
 Eþeluulfus *or* Ethelwlfus, rex, 421, 447
 Eþelpold, abbas, 1100
 Etheluuoldus, antistes Winton., 1185
 Ethelpoldus, Ethelwoldus, episcopus pinton., 1050, 1179, 1228
 Ethelwolfus, rex, 460
 Eþelpulf, 417, 497, 507
 Eþelpulf, minister, 516
 Eþelwulf *or* Eþelpulf, rex, 467, 497
 Ethelwulphus, rex Occid. Sax., 483, 484
 Eþered *or* Eþered, 496, 524, 536, 554, 1130
 Eþered, archiepiscopus, 536, 554, 555
 Eþered, dux, 507
 Eþered, filius regis, 507
 Ethered, miles, 774
 Eþered *or* Eþered, minister, 519, 770
 Eþered *or* Ethered, rex, 519, 554
 Etheredus, 555, 606
 Eþeredus, rex, 516, 555
 Eþereð, minister, 831
 Eþeric, dux, 467, 497
 Eþeric, minister, 611, 810
 Ethestan, 1130
 Eþestan Catlan sune, 1130
 Eþepeard, minister, 674
 Ethilbaldus, rex, 188
 Ethilmod, episcopus, 248
 Eþilredus, rex Merc., 68
 Eþilvald, biscob Lindisfearneolond-
 inga, 631
 Ethred, rex, 886
 Eþred Trede-pude, 1254
 Etlebrant, 1130
 Eubaldus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 409
 Eudoxius, 52, 1330
 Eueferþ, diaconus, 490
 Eugenius, subregulus, 675, 716, 718, 719
 Eustachius, 1128
 Eustachius, primicerius S. Sedis, 305
 Euthyes, 52
 Eutyches, 1330
 Eya, 876
 Eylmerus, Cicestr. minister, 571
 Ezelwolphus, rex, 407

F.

- Facuualdus, dux, 250
 Fadberchus, episcopus, 250
 Fadol, comes regis, 225
 Fanwulf, dux, 477
 Farceus, minister, 872
 Fastolf, 1130
 Fastulf, 1130
 Felix, sanctus, 1128
 Felogyldus, abbas, 290
 Feolageld, abbas, 322
 Feoldgeld, pater abbas, 1337 (380c)
 Feolgeldus, abbas, 445
 Feologeld, abbas, 319, 321
 Feologeld, presbiter, 378
 Feologeld, presbyter abbas, 312, 318, 332, 384
 Ferðeng, Thurhlaç, 1130
 Fildas, minister, 287
 Flodbrhit, abbas, 1311
 Focas, Augustus (imperator), 11, 1329
 Folbertus, episcopus, 661
 Folbriht, abbas, 1269
 Folbrithus, abbas, 1228
 Folbrycht, abbas, 1264
 Folcberht, abbas, 214
 Folcberht, presbyter, 312
 Folcberhtus, abbas, 231, 246
 Folcburgis, 57
 Folchere, 76, 381
 Folcmerus, abbas, 1228, 1264
 Folcuuine, 176, 332
 Folcuuinis, 199
 Foldbriht, abbas, 1257, 1282, 1284, 1309
 Foldbriht, abbas Pershore, 1282
 Foleradus, abbas of St. Denis, 252
 Folðred, abbas, 201
 Fordred, 256
 Fordwin, dux, 1228
 Fordwine, dux, 1264
 Formosus, papa, 573, 614, 615
 Forne, minister, 1266
 Forno, minister, 1044
 Fortere, 128
 Forthere, 102, 181
 Forthere, episcopus, 155
 Fortherus, episcopus, 143, 147, 290
 Forðhære, episcopus, 158
 Forðhere *or* Forthhere, episcopus, pontifex, 91, 1331 (159B)
 Forðred *or* Forþred, abbas, 184, 265, 271, 277, 278, 281, 289, 293
 Forðred, minister, 516, 520, 522
 Forðred, presbyter abbas, 310, 312
 Forðred, ðegn, 452
 Forðredus, 255, 257
 Forthredus, Forðredus, *or* Forþredus, abbas, 264, 273, 280, 290
 Forðryd, abbas, 312
 Fræna, dux, 1343 (669B)
 Frana, 1128, 1280
 Fredegysus, minister, 22
 Fregistus, miles, 325
 Frena, 1130, 1270
 Frena, minister, 1266
 Freodoric, abbas, 411
 Freoþegar, abbas, 1283
 Freothelm, 307
 Freoðestanus, 666
 Freoðogearð, 426
 Freoðomund, 412
 Freoðomund, abbas, 312
 Freoðored, presbyter, 312
 Freothoric, 445
 Freothoric, abbas, 445

- Freoðorne, 162
 Freoðuberht, presbyter, 312
 Freðegis, 838
 Freðegod, diaconus, 1010
 Freðoric, abbas, 442
 Fridealf, dux, 1228
 Fridestan, diaconus, 604
 Fridestanus, episcopus Winton., 615
 Fridogitha, 147
 Fridogyda, regina, 158
 Friduricus, princeps, 841, 842
 Friena, 1297
 Frigistus, miles, 365
 Frignualdus, episcopus, 43
 Friodored, 111
 Friomund, abbas, 379
 Frioðogearð, 380
 Friothuric, 178
 Frithegist, Friðegist, *or* Friþegist, 1270, 1280, 1297
 Frithegist, minister, 1266
 Friðegyð, regina, 476
 Friþel(ing), 604
 Friðelaf, dux, 1264
 Friðeric, abbas, 442
 Friðestan, diaconus, 613
 Friðestan *or* Friþestan, episcopus, biseop, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 663, 674, 1343 (669B)
 Frithestan, episcopus Pintan., 727
 Friðestan, minister, 612
 Friðestanus, episcopus Winton., 614
 Friþeuualdus, Fritheuualdus, 34, 39
 Fritheuualdus, rex, 1195
 Fritheuualdus, subregulus Surr., 33, 34, 39
 Fritheuuoldus, subregulus, 34
 Friðolf, 1130
 Friðopaldus, monachus, 51
 Friðulf, diaconus, 616
 Frithuricus *or* Friðuricus, 34, 177
 Frod, 73
 Froda, abbas, 108
 Frodi, 97
 Frohelnus, episcopus, 703
 Frumes[ing], 346, 347
 Frydogyda, regina, 158
 Fryðegist *or* Fryð[e]gist, 1128, 1130
 Frythegist, minister, 1280
 Fryðegyð, regina, 831
 Fryðegyþa, regina, 727
 Fryþericus, minister, 875
 Fryðestan, episcopus, 740
 Fryðestanus, 665
 Frythogytha, 1331 (159B)
 Fug, 91
 Fulco, archiepiscopus Remorum, 556
 Fulder *or* Fuldre, 1318
 Fulgod, 608

G.

- G ———, Ebor. archiepiscopus, 646
 Gadfridus, 43
 Gæbredus, 45
 Gænbald, 91
 Gænburg (wife of Æðelnoð), 318
 Gamal Ælsies sune, 1254
 Gamel (?), 813
 Garulf, 507
 Garulf, dux, 550
 Garulf, minister, 507, 519
 Garulfus, minister, 756
 Garuulf, Garwlf, minister, 505, 1210

- Geace, 940
 Geanberht, archiepiscopus, 242
 Geatfleda, 1254
 Gebmund, episcopus, 85
 Gebmund, episcopus Rovesciestre, 88
 Gebmundus, episcopus Rovesciestre, 845
 Gebredus, 42
 Gebredus, rex, 89
 Geddi, 4, 5
 Geddi, regis optimas, 6
 Gedo, 1065
 Gefredus, 96
 Gelasius, præsul Romanorum, 456
 Gemmundus, episcopus, 89
 Gemundus, 88
 Gemundus, episcopus, 90
 Gengberht, archiepiscopus, 201
 Gengberhtus, archiepiscopus, 196
 Geolphus, filius Maltæ, 409
 Geolphus, filius Malti, 461, 521
 Geordaf Æðelmarch, 785
 Georgius (papal messenger), 250, 288
 Gerent, Ælfeah, 1231
 German, abbas, 1284
 Germanus, 96
 Germanus, abbas, 1282, 1311
 Germanus, episcopus, 74
 Geulphus, filius Malti, 325
 Gibbius, rex, 22
 Gidheard, 262
 Gifered, minister, 1044
 Giffreus Heþe de la Croix, Sire, 34
 Gilsheard, 536
 Gisa, biscop, 929
 Gislehere, episcopus, 237, 262
 Gislheard, minister, 538
 Gislhere, episcopus, 241, 1334 (237B)
 Gisshard, 445
 Goda, 449, 640, 1064, 1065, 1248
 Goda, diaconus, 332
 Goda, minister, 520, 638, 1308
 Goda, preost, 1247, 1248
 Goda, subdiaconus, 319
 Godchild, 1247
 Goder, 1306
 Godesscealc, sacerdos minister, 680
 Godhyse, 1181
 Goding, diaconus, 1166, 1167, 1184
 Godinge, diaconus, 1205, 1299
 Godmund, 209, 230
 Godo, 1065
 Godric, 1306
 Goduine, Ælfsies sune, 1130
 Godwin, abbas, 1264
 Godpine, 993, 1166, 1167, 1088, 1132, 1174, 1244
 Godwine, Godpine, or Goduine, abbas, 1257, 1269, 1282, 1284, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1309, 1316
 Godpine, clericus, 1184
 Godpine, eorl., 390
 Godpine, minister, 1145, 1199, 1286
 Goduinus, 1133
 Godwinus, abbas, 1228
 Godwinus, episcopus Roff., 409, 461, 1179
 Godwyne, 1020
 Godwynus, "qui fert vexillum regis," 720
 Gold, 1318
 Gormund, 91
 Gosebrich, 1008
 Gosigha, patricius, 250
 Gota, minister, 1266
 Graphio, comes, 5, 6
 Gregorius, beatissius, 287
 Gregorius, beatus, 276, 556, 573, 614, 615, 1327
 Gregorius, martyr, 23

- Gregorius, papa, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15,
 18, 19, 22, 53, 483, 484, 915,
 1050, 1328, 1329
 Gregorius, Rom. Pontif., 84
 Gregorius, sanctus, 119, 151, 174,
 266, 305, 310
 Gregorius III, papa, 151
 Grim, 815, 882, 883, 934, 1130
 Grim, dux, 669, 1343 (669B)
 Grimbaldus, sacerdos and monachus,
 556
 Grimkitel, 521
 Grymbaldus, sacerdos, 571
 Grymkytel, 1130
 Gryndel, 994
 Guda, presbiter et abbas, 81, 87
 Guda, presbyter, 72
 Gudhardus, 42, 45
 Gudmund, minister, 476
 Guhtardus, 96
 Gumberetus, 41, 42, 45
 Gumbriht, 741
 Gunar, dux, 1112
 Gundlaf, 648
 Gundwyne, 1008
 Gunna, 1130
 Gunner, 882
 Gunner, dux, 677, 1043, 1113
 Gunner, minister, 937
 Gunnere, dux, 1029
 Gunred, 778
 Guthardus, 13
 Gupheard, 238
 Guðheard, abbas, 223
 Guðheard, episcopus, 448, 502
 Guthlac, 75, 76
 Guthlacus, beatus, 131
 Guthlacus, confessor, 872, 1179
 Guthlacus, sanctissimus confessor,
 409, 521
 Guthlacus, sanctus, 325, 365, 383,
 461, 521
 Guðmund, 319
 Guðmund, presbyter, 332, 342
 Gupred, 635
 Guðrum or Guprum, dux, 663, 674,
 677, 689, 690, 692, 716, 1343
 (669B)
 Guðrumus, 665
 Guðrun, cyng, 857
 Guðrun, dux, 675
 Guthpald, minister, 638
 Gybhild (name of a rivulus, but
 manifestly a personal name), 810
 Gyrepeard, 1130
 Gyrping, 1130
 Gyðrum, cyning, 855

H.

- H . . . rd, dux, 396
 Hacca, episcopus, 118
 Had, dux, 674
 Hadd, dux, 677, 702
 Hadda, abbas Medeshamstede,
 89
 Hadde, abbas, 107
 Hadder, dux, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Haddi, episcopus, 103
 Hadrianus, monachus, 99
 Hadrianus, papa, 250, 310
 Haeberht, episcopus, 384
 Hæcci, 89
 Hæga, 197
 Hædda, abbas Vermundesei et
 UUocchingas, 133

- Hædda, episcopus, 91
 Hædde, episcopus, 61, 81, 82, 87, 290
 Hæddi, abbas, 37
 Hæddi, episcopus, 50, 62, 70
 Hæfa, minister, 740
 Hæha, abbas, 108
 Hæhferð, clericus, 32
 Hæhferð, dux, 588
 Hæhferth, prepositus, 342
 Hæhfrið, 303
 Hælfden *or* Hælfden, dux, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Hælríc, abbas, 77
 Hælrícus, princeps, 89
 Hænrícus, 1297
 Hærdred, episcopus, 91
 Hæric, 625
 Hærigeard, 1132
 Hæðred, minister, 702
 Hægana, 97, 99, 198
 Hæganus, 45
 Hægena, 102
 Hægona, 42
 Hægona, abbas, 82, 89, 108
 Hægona, presbiter et abbas, 81, 87
 Hæguna, abbas, 78
 Hælda, 101
 Hældene, dux, 812
 Hældhere, princeps, 89
 Hælfden, dux, 701, 1044
 Hældene, dux, 702
 Hæm . . . , prefectus, 225
 Hæmegilsus, abbas Glaston, 62
 Hæmgilsus, abbas, 61
 Hæmgilsus, dux, 5, 6
 Hæmigils, 4
 Hænulf, minister, 1304
 Hærchelus, episcopus, 250
 Hærdulf, 824
 Hærold, 1280
 Hærold, eorl, 929, 980
 Hæroldus, Dorkcestr. minister, 571
 Hæroldus, optimas, 1280
 Hætel, dux, 689
 Hæð, dux, 675
 Hæðaberht, episcopus, 293
 Hæðared, episcopus, 293
 Hæðeredus, episcopus, 283
 Hæðoberht, episcopus, 201, 289
 Hæthor . . . , 254
 Hæþored *or* Hæðored, episcopus, 27, 247, 265, 279, 289
 Hæþoredus *or* Hæðoredus, episcopus, 239, 274, 309
 Hæþopald, 304
 Hæþopald, presbyter, 304
 Hæpard, dux, 677
 Hæperd, dux, 674
 Hæbearht, minister, 538
 Hæbeorhtus, 193
 Hæbercht, 208
 Hæberhet, abbas Ricuulfi, 199
 Hæberht, 303, 369, 406
 Hæberht, biscoep, episcopus, 308, 360, 378, 379, 386, 416, 421, 428, 430, 432, 433, 435, 436, 450, 582
 Hæberht, diaconus, 380, 411, 412, 419, 421, 426
 Hæberht, dux, 267, 293, 295, 313, 314, 321, 326
 Hæberht, episcopus Wigorn., 369
 Hæberht, princeps, 308
 Hæberht, "prs.," 452
 Hæberhtus, 255, 257
 Hæberhtus, dux, 289
 Hæberhtus, rex, 195, 259
 Hæberhtus, rex Cant., 196
 Hæbericthus, comes, 268
 Hæberth, dux, 316
 Hæbertus, dux, 267
 Hæbertus, episcopus, 267

- Heabertus, rex Canciæ, 195
 Heabrht, episcopus, 443
 Heaburga, filia Bugegæ, 210
 Heabyrhte, bisceop, 1320
 Headberht, 178
 Headbertus, dux, 264
 Headda, 72, 99, 218
 Headda, abbas, 187
 Headda, episcopus, 76, 82, 85, 111, 113
 Headda, presbiter et abbas, 283
 Headda, presbyter, 183, 400
 Headdi, episcopus, 71
 Headered, episcopus, 245
 Heahberht, dux, 322
 Heahberht, presbyter, 312
 Heahbertus, abbas, 176
 Heahfærð, dux, 621
 Heahferd, dux, 590, 600, 612, 613, 624
 Heahferd, "pǽr," 200
 Heahferhþ, diaconus, 386
 Heahferth *or* Heahferð, 307, 312, 400
 Heahferð, diaconus, 304
 Heahferð, dux, 335, 595, 611, 620, 623, 625, 627, 628, 629
 Heahferð, presbiter, 304
 Heahferthus, dux, 338
 Heahfirð, 319
 Heahfreth *or* Heahfreð, 197, 406
 Heahfridus, 1336 (321B)
 Heahfyrð, minister, 740
 Heahmund, ælect. episcopus, 519
 Heahmund, episcopus, 518, 526
 Heahmund, "pǽr," 507
 Heahmund, presbiter, 1308
 Heahmundus, episcopus, 525
 Heahmunð, episcopus, 520
 Heahnoð, minister, 740
 Heahred, 648, 560, 609
 Heahstæf, presbiter, 386
 Heahstan, 541
 Heahstan, abbas, 312
 Heahstaninc, Ælfstan(us), 1097, 1098
 Heahsteaf, 307
 Heahulf, minister, 539
 Heahpulf, minister, 873
 Healden, dux, 700
 Healƿ'den, dux, 701
 Healhstan, þegn, 1040
 Healmstan, minister, 659
 Heamund, 406
 Heamund, presbiter, 319, 332, 342, 381
 Hean (afterwards abbot), 29
 Hean, abbas, 100, 101
 Hean, patricius, 74
 Heanferd, dux, 604
 Heanoth, minister, 411
 Heanric, minister, 1266, 1269, 1286
 Heara, 196
 Hearbeorth, auxiliator, 168
 Hearberht, dux, 328
 Heardbearhtus, dux, 338
 Heardberht, 157, 164, 166, 201, 274, 356
 Heardberht, clericus, 322
 Heardberht, dux, 162, 269, 293, 321, 326, 339, 343, 346, 348, 350, 351, 357
 Heardberht, frater regis, 154
 Heardberht, princeps, 335
 Heardberhtus, 181
 Heardberhtus, dux, 289
 Heardberhtus, prefectus, 183
 Heardbert, dux, 340
 Heardbertus, dux, 280, 281
 Heardbriht, princeps, 265
 Heardraed, episcopus, 254, 257
 Heardraedus, 260
 Heardred, episcopus, 242, 247, 255, 256

- Heardrid, episcopus, 290
 Heardulf, 824
 Heared, diaconus, 312, 1010
 Hearedus, 190, 213, 214
 Hearnbriht, minister, 32
 Heatferthus, dux, 338
 Heaðebold, 229
 Heaðobald, diaconus, 312
 Heaðoberht, 201
 Heaðoberht, presbyter, 379
 Heaðobriht, 390
 Heaþobriht[ing], 566
 Heaðored *or* Heathored, episcopus, 256, 269, 272, 273, 277, 278, 849
 Heaðored, presbyter, 312
 Heaðoredus, Heaþoredus, *or* Heathoredus, episcopus, 240, 241, 256, 267, 269
 Heaðoredus, episc. Huiciorum, 241
 Hebba, abbas de Medeshamsted, 461
 Heburga, filia Bucgæ, 209
 Hedda, 37
 Hedda, abbas, 25
 Hedda, abbas Bredun., 841, 842, 843
 Hedda, abbas de Medeshamsted, 409, 521
 Hedda, antistes, 101
 Hedda, episcopus, 43, 72, 112
 Hedde, 197
 Hedde, episcopus, 142, 206
 Heddi, episcopus, 121
 Hedgarus, rex, 1123
 Hedilburga, abbatisa, 81
 Hefa, minister, 677, 707
 Hehelm, fidelis, 973
 Hehferd, dux, 640
 Hehred, 534
 Hehstæf, presbiter, 379
 Hehstan, 356
 Hehstan, minister, 1208
 Hehulf, 585
 Helfreð[ing], 346, 347
 Helfrit, dux, 785
 Helmstan, 591
 Helmstan, episcopus, 437
 Helmstan, minister, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Helmstanus, episcopus, 421, 423
 Helmstanus, episcopus Wint., 409, 424, 447
 Helmulfus, 89
 Helpine, discifer, 785
 Helstanus, episcopus, 423
 Helwald, 117
 Hemele, 224, 256
 Hemele, comes, 624
 Hemele, episcopus, 183
 Hemele, patricius, 258
 Hemele, princeps, 200, 258
 Hemgislus, abbas, 47, 109
 Hemma, 519
 Hengest, 1282
 Hengislus, abbas, 121, 169
 Hengissinges (? for Glastonbury monks), 169
 Henulf, diaconus, 543
 Heorstan, 648
 Heorstan, minister, 605
 Heothored, episcopus, 264
 Heraclius Augustus (duo), 19
 Heraclius (emperor), 31, 38
 Herafridus, princeps, 22
 Herconwaldus, episcopus, 72
 Herdulfus, episcopus, 174
 Herebaldus, speculator eccl. Dei, 121
 Herebearht, dux, 418, 426
 Hereberht, dux, 419, 444
 Hereberht, presbyter, 312
 Herøberhtus, abbas, 194
 Herebrithus, dux, 409
 Hereca, 181
 Hereca, abbas, 185
 Herefærd, episcopus, 393

- Hereferd, episcopus, 388, 392
 Hereferd, Hereferdus, *or* Herferdus,
 episcopus Winton., 388
 Hereferð *or* Hereferþ, 328, 381, 753,
 1282
 Hereferð, episcopus, 398
 Hereferðus, episcopus, 390
 Herefredus, Wygorn., minister, 571
 Herefreð, "arc.," 516
 Herefreð, presbyter, 404, 516
 Herefreð[ing], 384
 Herefrid, ældorm., 838
 Herefridus, episcopus, 391
 Herefrithus, 1336 (32b)
 Herefrythus, prefectus, 1331 (159b)
 Heregeard[ing], 469
 Hereger, 1289
 Heregyð, 412
 Hereman, biscop, 929
 Heremod, clericus, 622
 Heremod, minister, 543, 723
 Heremod, presbyter, 319, 332, 381,
 445, 506, 507, 516, 873
 Heresige, homo regis, 874
 Herespyða, abbatisa, 91
 Herewald, 91
 Herepald, Herewald, *or* Hereuuald,
 episcopus, 162, 168, 174, 186
 Herewaldus *or* Hereuualdus,
 episcopus, 169, 181, 200
 Hereward, episcopus, 185
 Herepardus, episcopus, 327
 Herepeald, minister, 539
 Herepine, 515, 538
 Herepine, episcopus, 357, 359, 360
 Herepinne *or* Herepynne, 529, 530
 Hereuvinus, electus Licifeldensis,
 354
 Herewinus, episcopus, 356
 Hereuvinus *or* Herewinus, episcopus
 Lich., 354, 409, 415
 Hereuvinus, episcopus Merc., 358
 Herferdus, episcopus Wig., 409
 Herifrit, princeps regis Ædilredi, 840
 Herigete, 1133
 Herlewald, episcopus, 168
 Herred, 515, 533, 609, 707
 Herred, presbyter, 304
 Herrid, 101
 Herulf, 1130
 Herulf Adan sune, 1130
 Herpudus, dux, 847
 Hetraedus, 196
 Hibald, 1112, 1352
 Hiddi, presbiter, 37
 Hieronimus, 456
 Higa, Æðelm, 591
 Higberctus, archiepiscopus, 267
 Higberht, abbas, 312
 Higberht, archiepiscopus, 849
 Higbertus, archiepiscopus, 264
 Higbertus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 285
 Higbyrht, abbas, 312
 Hilarius, presul Romanorum, 456
 Hilda, 179
 Hilda, abbatisa, 110, 110a
 Hildefrið, presbyter, 609
 Hildepine, 648
 Hildgar[ing], 442
 Hilla, ancilla militancium Christi, 168
 Hin, 1
 Hinwald, 117
 Hiothoredus, episcopus Wigorn., 308
 Hiotomann, præfectus, 377
 Hirminhilda, abbatisa, 99
 Hispani, 172
 Hlotharius, rex Cantuar., 45, 1330
 Hlotharus, rex, 45
 Hloðepig, portgerefa, 1212
 Hlud (?), 741
 Hludovicus, imperator, 494
 Hocca, comes, 5, 6

- Hocca, grafio, 4
 Hodilredus, 81
 Homolunch, abbas, 118
 Hondret, Credit. "bischoc," 732
 Honorius, archiepiscopus, 18, 19, 20
 Honorius, papa, 18, 19, 20, 1327
 Hooc, presbiter, 82
 Hooc, presbiter et abbas, 81, 87
 Hosberth, 159
 Hoshere, 501
 Hosthryða, regina, 840
 Hopæl, regulus, 815, 883
 Hopæl, rex, 882
 Hopæl *or* Howael, subregulus, 677,
 702, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Hopel, regulus, 721
 Howel *or* Hopel, subregulus, 663,
 689, 716, 718, 719
 Hræðhun *or* Hræphun, episcopus,
 379, 386
 Hrethunus, electus Legoracensis, 354
 Hringuine, 192
 Hringulf, 1270, 1297
 Hringulf, minister, 1266, 1269
 Hringpold, 714, 729
 Hroda, 1246
 Hrodlaf, 1052
 Hroold, minister, 1266
 Hrothwaldus, archiepiscopus Ebor.,
 669
 Hroðpardus, episcopus Ebor., 1343
 (669B)
 Hroþpardus, archiepiscopus Ebor.,
 663
 Hroðuware, 217
 Hrotuuari, abbatisa, 156
 Hrowald, minister, 1044
 Huætberct, abbas, 136
 Hubertus, episcopus, 423
 Huda, 426, 442
 Huda, minister, 442
 Hudda, 439
 Hudemann, 1130
 Huduc, 89
 Huetlac, episcopus, 162
 Hugbert, episcopus, 302
 Hugibrechtus, episcopus Licht., 250
 Hugon, abbas, 72
 Huita, episcopus, 165
 Huita, episcopus Merc., 178
 Huita, prepositus, 1308
 Huithyse, 208
 Hulfrít, dux, 785
 Humbearht, dux, 502
 Humberht, diaconus, 464
 Humberht, dux, 416, 436, 450, 513
 Humberht, episcopus, 384, 386, 397
 Humberht, presbyter, 238
 Humberhtus, episcopus, 421
 Humberhtus, princeps, 454
 Humberrht, dux, 503
 Humberth, dux, 535
 Humbertus, episcopus, 423
 Humbreht, dux, 488
 Humbrht, dux, 443
 Humbriht, dux, 489
 Humbrithus, episcopus Helm., 409
 Humfridus, episcopus, 34, 39
 Hún *or* Hun, minister, 648, 702
 Huna, 995, 1245
 Hunbeald[ing], 346, 347
 Hunbercht, dux, 452
 Hunberht, dux, 152, 428, 430, 433,
 453, 455, 464, 487, 492, 509
 Hunberht, ealdorman, 465
 Hunberht, episcopus, 379, 428, 448,
 450
 Hunberhtus, dux, 514
 Humbertus, dux, 414
 Hunbrht, episcopus, 443
 Hundulf, 1130
 Hune, minister, 393

- Hune, prefectus, 377, 390, 391, 392, 398
 Hunerferð, abbas, 469
 Hunferdus, electus Helmamensis, 375
 Hunferdus, presul Occid. Saxon., 174
 Hunferð, presbyter, 332, 381, 384
 Hunfreð, 496, 507
 Hunfrid, abbas, 394
 Hunfridus, episcopus, 8, 180
 Hunfrith, 197
 Hunfrið, diaconus, 312
 Hunfrið, episcopus, 179
 Hungif, 1130
 Hungið, 607
 Hunigerus, monachus, 494
 Hunlabe, comes, 197
 Hunlaf, abbas, 469
 Hunlaf, minister, 689
 Hunlaf, presbiter, 379
 Hunlafus, 665
 Hunred, 497, 1125
 Hunred, diaconus, 381
 Hunred, minister, 380, 384, 419, 421, 426, 442, 445, 1308
 Hunsî, minister, 520
 Hunsige, minister, 468, 505
 Hunsige, presbyter, 543
 Hunstan, dux, 152, 452
 Hunstan, princeps, 454
 Hunta, 218
 Hunualdus, 252
 Hunpald, episcopus, 162
 Hunpine, 1244
 Hunwone, episcopus, 267
 Husa, episcopus, 416
 Huterð, dux, 675
 Hupal, subregulus, 675, 705
 Huwel-Da, 1350
 Huweyn, filius Morgani Hen, 1350
 Hupal, subregulus, 697
 Huuætred, abbas, 194
 Huuita, episcopus Mertiorum, 174
 Hpita, monachus, 538
 Hpita, presbyter, 379
 Hpite, 1250
 Huuithusys, princeps, 235
 Huuithyse or Hpithyse, 195, 221, 416, 430
 Hpiting, 426
 Hwitred, abbas Raculf., 243
 Hpituc, 609
 Hygberht, abbas, 312
 Hygberht, archiepiscopus, 259
 Hygberhtus, archiepiscopus, 256
 Hygebearht, episcopus, 248
 Hygebeorht, archiepiscopus, 27
 Hygebeorht, episcopus, 247
 Hygeberht, archiepiscopus, 255, 256, 257, 271, 289, 293
 Hygeberht, episcopus, 240, 241, 254
 Hygeberhtus, archiepiscopus, 253, 269, 274
 Hygeberhtus, episcopus, 239
 Hygelac, 1257
 Hygered, 1282
 Hyguualdus, episcopus Lindisf., 250
 Hyldefrið, 519
 Hymbert, archiepiscopus, 222
 Hymma, 519
 Hyregaan, 1
 Hyse, 501
 Hyse, presbyter, 497
 Hyseberht, abbas, 312
 Hysenod, presbyter, 445
 Hysenoð or Hysenoth, presbyter, 380, 417, 421, 426, 442, 538
 Hyssa, presbyter, 91

I. J.

- Iab, presbyter, 507
 Jacob, 909
 Iacob, subregulus, 1185
 Jaemberhtus, archiepiscopus, 332
 Jaenbarchus, archiepiscopus
 Cantuar., 250
 Iaenberht, archiepiscopus, 214, 227,
 248
 Iaenberhtus, abbas, 194
 Jaenberhtus, archiepiscopus, 208,
 213, 253, 254, 255, 257, 260, 310
 Iænbert, archiepiscopus, 242
 Iamberht, archiepiscopus, 221, 256
 Jamberhtus, archiepiscopus, 256
 Lambertus, abbas, 189, 190, 192
 Jambertus, archiepiscopus, 207, 215,
 216, 235, 243
 Iambriht, archiepiscopus, 245
 Ianbeorhtus, archiepiscopus, 247
 Ianbertus, archiepiscopus, 291, 311
 Iba, 52, 1330
 Ibe, abbas, 154
 Icoenpald, monachus, 911
 Iddi, 74
 Jeanbrechtus, archiepiscopus, 250
 Iebe, abbas, 164
 Ieruman, Myrcene biscop, 838
 Jerumannus, episcopus Merc., 22
 Ifwoldus, 812
 Immina, princeps, 22
 Immine, ealdorman, 838
 Imorceer, eorl, 815
 Imper, dux, 689
 Ina, rex, 101, 142
 Ina, rex Westsax., 143
 Ineguuald, episcopus, 156
 Ine, 78, 144
 Ine, kyneg Wessex., 106
 Ine, rex, 169, 623
 Ines, rex, 794
 Ingeldus, abbas, 167
 Ingeldus, dux, 202, 203
 Ingelram, optimas, 1102
 Ingeram, minister, 1101
 Ingulfus, episcopus Lond., 135
 Ingulphus, presbyter, 135
 Ingupald, episcopus, 171
 Inguuald, episcopus, 91
 Inguualdus, episcopus, 290
 Inhpær, dux, 702
 Ini, rex, 29, 102, 108, 109, 112,
 113, 155
 Ini, rex Sax., 121
 Ini, rex Westsaxon., 74, 100, 143
 Innocentius, presul Romanorum, 456
 Inwaer, dux, 703
 Inwaldus, episcopus, 124
 Ioanberhtus, archiepiscopus, 234, 847
 Iof, presbyter, 412
 Johan, presbyter, 604, 612, 613,
 1239, 1240, 1241
 Johanberhtus, archiepiscopus, 236
 Johannes, abbas, 11, 571
 Johannes, episcopus, 110, 110a
 Johannes, episcopus [= pope], 1264
 Johannes, martyr, 23
 Johannes [papa iv], 21
 Johannes, papa vi, 110, 110a
 Johannes, papa vii, 119
 Johannes, papa, 670, 719
 Johannes [papa xii], 915, 916
 Johannes, papa [xii], 1069, 1070
 Johannes, papa xiii, 1271, 1272,
 1273, 1274, 1275

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Johannes, presbyter, 567, 588 | Judpald, subregulus, 1344 (703B) |
| Johannes, Rom. leg., 48 | Iukil, subregulus, 1185 |
| Irdpold, minister, 917 | Julianus, parabata, 288 |
| Irminburga, abbas, 99 | Justinianus minor, 52, 1330 |
| Irminredus, 45 | Justus, archiepiscopus, 14, 15 |
| Iseardus, 89 | Justus, episcopus Roff., 6, 7, 9, 13 |
| Isidorus, 456, 1128 | Juþaer, dux, 1344 (703B) |
| Islac, dux, 1304 | Juthua, subregulus, 716 |
| Itamar, episcopus Roff., 22 | Juthual episcopus (error for subregulus), 718 |
| Ithamar, (biscop) Rofecestre, 838 | Juþpal or Juðpal, subregulus, 663, 675, 677, 689, 702 |
| Iðda, 426 | Iuðwald, subregulus, 703 |
| Ithulf, episcopus, 1309 | |
| Iudith, regina, 495 | |
| Judith, "regis filius," 500 | |

K.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Kaenuuald, presul Huicciorum, 993 | Kenulfus, rex, 284, 287, 337, 363, 366, 1050 |
| Karolus, consul Augustus, 306 | Kenulfus, rex Merc., 305, 338 |
| Karolus, rex Franc., 661 | Kenulphus, abbas, 135 |
| Karolus, rex Francorum et Longobardorum, 270 | Kenulphus, abbas Croyl., 1178 |
| Karolus, Francorum rex et Longobardorum, et patricius Romanorum, 284 | Kenulphus, rex, 331, 461, 1228, 1264 |
| Kenedriða, regina, 69 | Kenulphus, rex Merc., 325, 331 |
| Kenelmus, rex, 284, 285 | Kenpald or Kenwald, episcopus, 683, 731, 767, 774, 807, 923 |
| Keneric, propincernarius regis, 1035 | Kenward, episcopus, 775 |
| Keneuulf, rex, 316 | Kenwold, monachus, 937 |
| Kenepold, episcopus, 814 | Ketel, 1017 |
| Kenredus, rex, 125, 126, 130, 131 | Kinadius, rex Albion., 1277 |
| Kenredus, rex Merc., 117, 118, 120, 124, 131 | Kinath, rex Scot., 1185 |
| Kenstec, episcopus Cornw., 527 | Kinebertus, episcopus, 258 |
| Kentwinus, rex, 71 | Kineburh, 49 |
| Kentwyne, rex, 169 | Kinefyrð, episcopus, 435 |
| Kenulf, abbas, 1280 | Kineheard, episcopus, 221 |
| Kenulf, rex Merc., 349, 356 | Kinelm, abbas, 608 |
| Kenulfus, abbas, 1280 | Kineswiða, regina, 222 |
| | Kinevertus, episcopus Win., 325 |

- Kinewaldus, episcopus Wigorn., 872
 Kinepard, abbas, 1135
 Kinewardus, abbas, 1228, 1264
 Kineuardus, abbas Mid., 1185
 Kinewinus, abbas de Bardinci, 409
 Kinewlf, Kineuulf, rex, 186, 258
 Kinigitha, regina, 86
 Kinred, episcopus, 413
 Kinsi, episcopus Licitfeld., 719
 Kinsie, episcopus, 1122
 Kinsig, episcopus, 701
 Kinsige, episcopus, 716, 921
 Kinsius, episcopus Lichfeld, 872, 1179
 Kinwold, episcopus, 921
 Koenpald, 882, 993
 Kœnwald, antistes, 667
 Koenpald, episcopus, pontifex, 815, 876
 Koenpald *or* Koenuuald, monachus, 883, 909
 Koenpaldus, 890
 Kudredus, ealdorman, 532
 Kyma, minister, 470
 Kyn . . . , abbas, 1305
 Kyneardus, presbyter, 192
 Kynebeorth, episcopus, 279
 Kynebertus, episcopus Lichefeld., 521
 Kyneburga, 22, 48, 535, 871
 Kyneburga, soror regis, 22
 Kynedriþ, abbatisa, 285
 Kynedriþa, regina, 207
 Kyneferð, episcopus, 689
 Kynefyrrh, episcopus, 433
 Kynegyls, kyninge, 493
 Kyneheah, 447
 Kyneheah, minister, 473
 Kyneheardus, episcopus, 185
 Kyneheheah, 447
 Kynelaf, minister, 520
 Kynelm, 1088
 Kynelmus (rex), 285
 Kynerie, minister, 1036
 Kynesie, episcopus, 917, 1043
 Kynesige, episcopus, 1056, 1119
 Kynesuið, 49
 Kyneswida, 48
 Kyneswitha, 22
 Kyneswitha, soror regis, 22
 Kyneþen, clericus, 1240, 1241
 Kynethryt, regina, 240
 Kyneðryþ, regina, 235
 Kyneþryð, regina Merciorum, 847
 Kynepald, episcopus, 770
 Kynepalh, rex, 473
 Kyneward, abbas, 1257
 Kyneuuard, episcopus, 1201
 Kynepearð *or* Kyneweard, abbas, 1199, 1268, 1309
 Kynepearð, abbas, 1269
 Kynewen, 585
 Kynepird, 1000
 Kynewlf, rex, 185
 Kynepulf, minister, 473
 Kynhelm, dux, 316
 Kynherus, presbyter, 91
 Kynibertus, 177
 Kynigitha, regina, 86
 Kynsius, episcopus, 812
 Kynsius, episcopus de Berrucscire, 687
 Kynstan, 585
 Kynstan, clericus, 1087, 1088
 Kyred, 541
 Kysinge, ovilis opilio, 1282

L.

- L . . . uma, minister, 1212
 Lambertus, archiepiscopus, 251
 Lanbertus, venerabilis [archiepiscopus], 287
 Laurencius, archiepiscopus, 13
 Laurencius, presbyter, 6
 Laurentius, archiepiscopus, 12, 13, 26, 287
 Laurentius, episcopus, 3, 7, 9
 Laurentius [episcopus], 1329
 Laurentius, martyr, 23
 Lefa, minister, 1269
 Lefhric, minister, 1269
 Lefincg, minister, 1046
 Lefing, minister, 1047
 Lefquen, 1020
 Lefuuinus, comes, 521
 Lefwinus, episcopus Dorcae., 1179
 Lefwyne (wife of Thurketel), 1020
 Leo, papa, 290, 290a, 310, 312, 337, 366, 493, 1050
 Leo, oþer papa, 733
 Leo [III], papa, 284, 285, 287, 288, 305, 306
 Leo IV, papa, 456
 Leo [VII], papa, 732
 Leo, pontifex, 571
 Leo, præsul Romanorum, 456
 Leo, sanctus (papa), 1046
 Leo, scrinialis Sedis Apostolicæ, 1069
 Leod, dux, 1044
 Leofa, Wulgar, minister, 1022, 1026
 Leofa, minister, 1030, 1033, 1046, 1047, 1093, 1165, 1230, 1231, 1266, 1282, 1286, 1302, 1304, 1309, 1316
 Leofe, 501
 Leofecild, 197
 Leoffa, presbyter, 1228, 1264, 1311
 Leofhath, 554
 Leofheah, 553
 Leofheah, minister, 740
 Leofheh, 610
 Leofincg, diaconus, 638
 Leofincg, minister, 1046
 Leofing, stæallære, 980
 Leofmann, 1289
 Leofmon, 490
 Leofnoð, 1317
 Leofo, minister, 1045
 Leofric, 1064, 1247, 1268
 Leofric, abbas, 1244, 1264, 1280, 1303
 Leofric, episcopus, 1042
 Leofric, minister, 562, 959, 1028, 1046, 1093, 1096, 1143, 1266, 1282
 Leofricus, 1065
 Leofricus, abbas, 1228, 1280
 Leofrik, 1020
 Leofrun, 1249
 Leofruna, 812
 Leofsi, þurlaces sune, 1130
 Leofsie, 1270
 Leofsie, Alhstanes sune, 1130
 Leofsie, þurlaces sune, 1130
 Leofsige, 985, 1297, 1306
 Leofsige, filius Æelsige, 1297
 Leofsige, minister, 1093, 1118, 1145, 1165, 1217, 1230, 1282
 Leofsige, signifer, 667
 Leofsinus, 812
 Leofsius, 812
 Leofstan, 610, 1064

- Leofstan, diaconus, 1166, 1167, 1184,
 1205, 1299
 Leofstan, miles, 1297
 Leofstan, minister, 562, 1046, 1266,
 1282, 1294
 Leofstanus, 1065
 Leofsuna, 1097, 1098
 Leofus, 555
 Leofpin, 1293
 Leofpine, 1235
 Leofpine, clericus, 1139, 1166,
 1180, 1181, 1182, 1202, 1203,
 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208,
 1232, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1238,
 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1299
 Leofpine, Leofwine, *or* Leofuine,
 episcopus, 899, 900, 903, 908,
 923, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1073,
 1164
 Leofpine, filius Apulfy, 1297
 Leofpine *or* Leofuine, minister, 919,
 941, 975, 1135, 1145, 1169, 1171,
 1172, 1190, 1197, 1199, 1200,
 1229, 1230, 1231, 1234, 1260,
 1269, 1282, 1286, 1303, 1304,
 1305, 1316
 Leofpine, propinquus regis, minister,
 917
 Leofpinus, 812
 Leofwyne, minister, 1309
 Leolfwine, episcopus, 1044
 Leon, popa, 732
 Leot, dux, 1029, 1052
 Leotherius, episcopus, 107
 Leoua, minister, 1035
 Leouuine, minister, 949, 950
 Leoupine, episcopus, 1021
 Leppa, 166
 Leppa, comes, 166
 Leswinus, episcopus Dorceac., 1179
 Leðarius, episcopus, 8
- Leubucus, 177
 Leueger, episcopus Credit., 732
 Leuicus, comes Leic., 135
 Leuincg, minister, 1055
 Leuing, minister, 1047
 Leuterus, episcopus, 25
 Leutherius, episcopus, 37, 43
 Leutherius, episcopus Orient. Sax. 30
 Liab(ing), 518
 Liaba, filius Birgpines, 536
 Lidgeard, 834, 1125
 Lifing, minister, 1212
 Lillie (?), 853
 Liofing, 1010
 Liofric, 538, 1010
 Liofric, minister, 1212
 Liofstan, 1010
 Liofstan, minister, 1212
 Liofstan, rusticus, 1212
 Liofpyn(ne), 502
 Lion, popa, 732
 Litle, Eadric, 1130
 Liuid, vidua, 1311
 Livingus, abbas Wintheltumbe, 461
 Liuith, vidua, 1310
 Locrinus, 1
 Lotharius, rex, 67
 Lotharius, rex Cant., 36, 44, 52
 Loðer, 1290
 Lothor, 1
 Luba, 405
 Lubo, 405
 Lucæna, 519
 Luda, 551
 Ludæca, dux, 378
 Ludeca, dux, 379
 Ludecha, rex, 267
 Ludhere, prepositus, 91
 Ludouuicus Augustus Romanorum,
 363
 Ludual, subregulus, 719

- Lufa, ancilla Dei, 405
 Lufe, 405, 599
 Luha, 599
 Luhha, 610
 Luhhede, presbiter, 379
 Luhing, episcopus Credit., 732
 Lulhele, dux, 476
 Luling, 536
 Lull (duo), 547
 Lull, abbas, 312
 Lulla, 111, 149, 150, 426, 496, 507, 538, 550
 Lulla, abbas, 312
 Lulla, miles, 460, 486
 Lulla, minister, 411, 467, 519
 Lulla, presbyter, 312
 Lulla, prefectus, 300
 Lulla, princeps, 282
 Lullæde, dux, 491
 Lulle, 158, 575
 Lulle, dux, 475
 Lullede, dux, 467, 468, 469, 474, 478, 481, 486
 Lullig, minister, 469
 Lulling, 197, 208, 274, 279, 445, 447, 497, 536
 Lulling, dux, 293
 Lulling, minister, 451, 468, 475, 476, 481
 Lulling, prefectus, 27
 Lulling, presbyter, 426
 Lullinge, presbyter, 312
 Lulluc, 439, 442,
 Lulluc, minister, 442, 451
 Lullus, episcopus, 249
 Luve, 405
 Lyfing, minister, 994
 Lyuinge, minister, 895

M.

- Maccus, rex insularum, 1185
 Macedonius, 52, 1330
 Madoc, 924
 Maduc, 932
 Mæglsoþen, 951
 Mærheard, 197
 Mætelm, 748
 Mæþelgar, 882
 Maginarius (abbas of St. Denis, France), 259
 Malcolm, dux, 1266
 Malcolm, rex Cumbr., 1185
 Malta, 409
 Maltus, 325, 461, 521
 Mancant, episcopus, 689
 Maneboia, 1130
 Manegoda, 1309
 Mangoda, minister nobilis, 1309
 Manne, 692, 1310, 1311
 Mannel, 1130
 Mannel, minister, 516, 520
 Mannessune, Eþelstan, 1311
 Marcant, 815
 Marcant, regulus, 882
 Marchar, dux, 1228
 Marcus, abbas, 312
 Marthere, dux, 1264
 Martianus, 1128
 Martianus Augustus, 1050
 Martin, 1130
 Martin, abbas, 1266
 Martinus, confessor, 128
 Martinus, papa, 52, 1330
 Mascusius, archipirata, 1277
 Mathelheard, 197
 Maud (wife of King Athelstane), 1342

- Mauŕ, Wulfſye *or* pulſie, 771, 772
 Mauricius, sanctus, 236
 Maworn, episcopus, 836
 Mauuron, episcopus, 835
 Mealdælm, 1174
 Meeġa, presbyter, 379
 Mellitus, abbot, 1328
 Mellitus, episcopus, 1329
 Mellitus episcopus Lond. *or* Lund.,
 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13
 Mercuualde, 22A
 Merewenna, abbatissa Romsey, 1187
 Merwenna, abbatissa, 1179
 Merwenna, abbatissa Rūms., 1178
 Meter, palnoŝ, 1130
 Mihtild, mater regis Odda, 711
 Mildburga, abbatissa, 587
 Mildred, 531
 Mildred, beġen, 531
 Mildreda, abbatissa, 177
 Mildredus, 532
 Mildredus, Huicc. episcopus, 203,
 204, 205
 Mildredus, pontifex, 219
 Mildritha, 845
 Mildritha, abbatissa, 141, 188, 846
 Mildritha, abbatissa Thanet., 149,
 150
 Mildrytha, abbatissa, 88
 Milræd, minister, 451
 Milre, minister, 476
 Milred, 183, 188, 220
 Milred, episcopus, biscop, 171, 177,
 181, 187, 217, 218, 1320
 Milred, episcopus Wicc., 174
 Milred, miles, 486
 Milred, minister, 447, 467, 468, 469,
 470, 481, 520, 543, 873
 Milredus, episcopus, 216, 217, 220,
 327
 Milredus, Huuicciorum antistes, 221
 Milredus, episcopus Huicc., 202,
 217
 Milres, minister, 475
 Mirdach, dux, 1044
 Mired, biseop, 582
 Mired, minister, 539
 Mocca, 72, 178
 Modulf, 426
 Moll, patricius, 184
 Mon, presbyter, 312
 Monede, prefectus, 389
 Monn, 609
 Monn, presbyter, 312, 379
 Monna, 400
 Monna, presbyter, 319
 Monnædæ, dux, 395
 Monnede, prefectus, 390, 398
 Monnedes, minister, 393
 Monnedes, prefectus, 391, 392
 Monnel, minister, 1308
 Monnel, presbyter, 379
 Morcadus, miles, 521
 Morcant, 883
 Morcant, regulus, 909
 Morcant, subregulus, 675, 689, 702,
 703, 716, 718, 719, 1344 (703B)
 Morcar, 882
 Morcar, dux, 1044
 Morgan, Hen., 1350
 Morgant, regulus, 937
 Motene (?), 699
 Muca, abbas, 300, 312
 Muca, dux, 370, 373
 Mucael, dux, 378
 Mucel, 452, 487, 496, 513
 Mucel, dux, 152, 343, 350, 353,
 356, 357, 374, 379, 384, 386,
 428, 429, 430, 432, 436, 443,
 450, 452, 453, 464, 487, 488,
 489, 492, 509, 513, 520, 522,
 1210

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mucel, miles, 460, 873 | Mucelus, princeps, 454 |
| Mucel, minister, 506, 507, 515, 516, 520 | Mucoel, dux, 416 |
| Mucel, "p.," 466 | Mund, 1282 |
| Mucel Esning, 416 | Muthsar, minister, 439 |
| | Mylðryða, abbatissa, 91 |

N.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Nadelharius, 259 | Notheard, presbyter, 312 |
| Nadelharius, monachus, 259 | Noðelm, rex Suthsax, 78 |
| Nerienda, abbas, 99 | Nothelmus, archiepiscopus, 156, 159 |
| Nestorius, 52, 1330 | Nothgida, famula Christi, 79 |
| Ninus, rex Babylon, 930 | Noðgiða, soror regis, 78 |
| Niðmud, minister, 469 | Noðheard, presbyter, 406, 507, 516 |
| Niðmund or Niþmund, minister, 468, 470 | Noðhelm, minister regis, 548 |
| Nodehardus, prefectus et comes, 535 | Noðhelm, præco, 379 |
| Nohtbertus, episcopus, 290 | Nothhere, 445 |
| Normannus, vicecomes, 409 | Noðmund, 426, 496 |
| Normannus, vicedominus, 521 | Noðuulf, 426 |
| Northlang, 461, 521 | Noðpulf, archidiaconus, 442 |
| Norðman, eorl, 1256 | Noðpulf or Noðuulf, diaconus, 380, 426, 442 |
| Norðmann, 1281 | Noðpulf, subdiaconus, 412, 421 |
| Nothbalth, 159 | Numa, rex, 80 |
| Nothberht, episcopus, 116 | Nunna, rex, 144, 145 |
| Nothbert, episcopus, 91 | Nunna, rex Suðsax., 78, 132 |

O.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Oba, 101, 149, 150, 152, 154, 164, 380, 507 | Oceoc, minister, 597 |
| Oba, comes, 157 | Oda, 882 |
| Oba, minister, 137, 163, 404, 538 | Oda, archiepiscopus, aercabiscop, metropolitanus, 772, 779, 803, 812, 815, 832, 883, 887, 889, 890, 894, 895, 899, 900, 903, 904, 905, 908, 909, 911, 919, 920, 921, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 930, 932, 933, 937, 938, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 955, |
| Obanus, dux, 177 | |
| Oca, minister, 590 | |
| Ocac, minister, 602 | |
| Occa, minister, 596, 598 | |
| Ocea, miles, 567 | |
| Ocea, minister, 589, 595, 605, 1338 (605B) | |

- 957, 962, 964, 967, 968, 969,
 970, 971, 974, 976, 978, 982,
 983, 984, 987, 988, 992, 994,
 997, 1010, 1011, 1021, 1022,
 1023, 1024, 1032, 1132, 1345,
 (874B)
 Oda, archiepiscopus Dorobo[r]n.,
 Dorobern., Dorovern., 761, 775,
 778, 780, 781, 784, 787, 788,
 789, 791, 792, 793, 794, 796,
 798, 799, 800, 802, 807, 808,
 810, 813, 814, 820, 824, 829,
 830, 831, 833, 834, 864, 865,
 866, 868, 871, 877, 878, 885,
 888, 891, 892, 910, 931, 959,
 961, 963, 977, 979, 981, 999,
 1347 (999B)
 Oda, dux, 393, 742, 788
 Oda, episcopus, bisceop, 393, 635,
 663, 669, 670, 671, 674, 677,
 680, 689, 690, 692, 694, 695,
 696, 703, 705, 706, 707, 716,
 727, 729, 730, 731, 734, 741,
 742, 743, 746, 748, 753, 762,
 763, 765, 767, 770, 816, 884,
 1343 (669B), 1344 (703B)
 Oda, episcopus Dorobern., 869
 Oda, episcopus Seyrburn., 766
 Oda, episcopus Wiltensis, 719
 Oda, minister, 665, 669, 680, 707,
 729, 758, 763, 769
 Odanus, 666
 Odda, 591, 697
 Odda, archiepiscopus Dorobern., 821
 Odda, dux, 787
 Odda, miles, 774
 Odda, minister, 539, 595, 604, 611,
 612, 613, 620, 621, 623, 624,
 625, 627, 628, 629, 635, 663,
 670, 671, 674, 675, 677, 682,
 683, 689, 690, 692, 694, 695,
 696, 700, 701, 702, 703, 705,
 706, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725,
 726, 727, 730, 731, 734, 740,
 741, 743, 748, 753, 761, 762,
 764, 765, 767, 770, 775, 777,
 779, 780, 784, 786, 789, 801,
 1343 (669B), 1344 (703B)
 Odda, minister regis, 641
 Odda, rex [Emperor of Germany], 711
 Odda, ðeyn, 649
 Oddanus, 665
 Oddo, discifer, 785
 Oddo, miles, 757, 782
 Ode, archebiscop, 1011
 Odo, ærcabissop, archiepiscopus, 876,
 880, 881, 918, 934, 956, 960,
 965, 973, 975, 985, 998, 1001,
 1002, 1003, 1009, 1029, 1133,
 1210, 1346 (937B)
 Odo, archiepiscopus Dorobern.,
 Dorvennensis, Dorovern., 769, 782,
 790, 795, 818, 828, 860, 862,
 870, 872, 906, 916, 917, 940,
 948, 958, 966, 1046
 Odo, archisacerdos et primas, 1065
 Odo, archon, 898
 Odo, episcopus, 675, 683, 699, 714,
 756, 757, 758, 764
 Odo, episcopus Dorobern., 822
 Odo, episcopus Seyrburn., Scirburn.,
 660, 747
 Odo, minister, 699, 714
 Odo, thesaurarius regis, 720
 Odonus, archiepiscopus, 1347
 Odonus, archiepiscopus Dorobern.,
 823
 Oedelrædus, 81
 Oedilredus, 87
 Oesne, 208
 Oeðeluuald or Oepelpald, episcopus,
 379, 386

- Oeðilvald (episcopus Lindisf.), 631
 Ofa, 32, 501
 Ofa, patricius, 162
 Ofa, princeps, 32
 Ofe, 501
 Offa, 130, 153, 183, 206, 267, 883, 1008
 Offa, filius Thingfrith, rex Merc., 222
 Offa, rex, cyng, 125, 126, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 211, 214, 215, 216, 220, 244, 251, 252, 264, 287, 288, 293, 294, 301, 332, 535, 847, 849, 1048, 1050, 1228, 1264, 1320, 1351
 Offa, rex Angl., 116, 240, 259, 261, 272
 Offa, rex Merc., 79, 123, 123A, 123B, 187, 188, 189, 195, 196, 197, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 226, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 241, 245, 246, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 263, 265, 269, 270, 271, 291, 310, 311, 327, 347, 632, 848, 849, 1135, 1334 (237B)
 Offa, rex Orient. Angl., 131
 Offanus, rex, 201, 281
 Offanus, rex Merc., 202, 203, 204, 205, 220, 241
 Offerd, dux, 627, 629, 659, 675
 Offerdus, episcopus, 739
 Offerdus, princeps, 738
 Offerð, dux, 674
 Offerð, propinquus regis, 624
 Oftfor, episcopus, 76
 Oftforis, episcopus, 85
 Ogga, 1130
 Oggod, 1130
 Ogmar, Ybernicius, 1
 Oineberht, miles, 460
 Omolineg, abbas, 76
 Oñs, miles, 491
 Omulung, abbas, 116
 Omund, dux, 487
 Onoc, comes, 154
 Ontuvinus, 153
 Oosheræ, rex Huuiccior, 157
 Orbrith, miles, 460
 Ordardus, dux, 1191
 Ordarus, dux, 1191
 Ordberht, abbas, 1283
 Ordbriht, abbas, 1143, 1176, 1189, 1199, 1200, 1266
 Ordbrihtus, abbas, 245
 Ordbyrht, abbas, 1175, 1197
 Ordbyriht, abbas, 1190, 1191
 Orddulf, dux, 550
 Orddulf, minister, 1315
 Ordeah, minister, 393, 674, 682, 707, 714, 729, 730, 734, 741, 742, 743, 748, 753, 758, 762, 763, 769, 779, 891
 Ordeahg, minister, 671
 Ordegh, rusticus, 1212
 Ordegus, 1133
 Ordeh, 1132
 Ordeh, minister, 727
 Ordelm, rusticus, 1212
 Ordferd, dux, 625
 Ordgær, dux, 1197, 1231
 Ordgær, minister, 1036
 Ordgar, 1247, 1249
 Ordgar, comes, 603
 Ordgar, dux, 588, 594, 595, 600, 604, 611, 612, 613, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628, 629, 659, 1135, 1142, 1164, 1165, 1176, 1179, 1189, 1190, 1199, 1200, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1217,

- 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226,
 1227, 1229, 1234, 1266, 1268,
 1269, 1294
 Ordgar, minister, 674, 1030, 1035,
 1045, 1046, 1047, 1074, 1077,
 1079, 1093, 1121, 1143
 Ordgar, princeps, 641
 Ordgard, dux, 1230
 Ordgarus, dux Domn., 1178
 Ordheah, minister, 670, 761, 767,
 770, 801
 Ordheh, minister, 702
 Ordhelm, 648
 Ordhelmus, 813
 Ordlaf, 591
 Ordlaf, comes, 584, 585, 603
 Ordlaf, dux, 576, 588, 590, 594,
 595, 600, 601, 611, 612, 613,
 620, 621, 624, 625, 627, 628,
 629
 Ordlaf, princeps, 600
 Ordnoð, miles, 997
 Ordnoð, minister, 1046, 1047
 Ordric, abbas, 929
 Ordulf, 1034
 Ordulf, dux, 543, 549, 604
 Ordulf, minister, 518
 Ordulfus, minister, 802
 Ordpald, 757
 Orduuald, minister, 1047, 1209
 Orduulf, minister, 506
 Ordpold, minister, 1046, 1134
 Ordpoldus, minister, 757
 Orferd, minister, 594
 Orgar, abbas, 1175
 Oric, dux, 502
 Orkenwaldus, episcopus Lichef., 461
 Orlaf, comes, 590
 Orlaf, dux, 565, 623
 Orm, 1130
 Orrie, dux, 460
 Orwaldus, 535
 Osa, 262
 Osa, archiepiscopus, 206
 Osa, episcopus, 145, 198
 Osbearht, 507
 Osbearht, minister, 538
 Osbeart, 404
 Osberht(ing), 380
 Osberht, 449
 Osberht, miles, 486
 Osberht, minister, 254
 Osberhtus, 1336 (321B)
 Osbern, 1130
 Osbertus, 291
 Osbertus, abbas Rapodii, 383
 Osbirtus, dux, 521
 Osbriht, dux, 683
 Oscetel, antistes, 909
 Oscetel, archiepiscopus, 1023, 1211
 Oscetel, circpærd, 882
 Oscetel, episcopus, pontifex, 911, 994
 Oscetelus, 890
 Oschitel, episcopus, 1349
 Oschytel, archiepiscopus, 1054
 Oschytel, episcopus, 1265
 Oscitel, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1092
 Oscitel, episcopus, 930, 1037
 Oscutel, archiepiscopus, 1075, 1093,
 1094, 1095, 1096, 1123, 1124,
 1125, 1169, 1189, 1226
 Oscutel, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1067
 Oscutel, episcopus, 921, 955, 1002,
 1036
 Oscutel, episcopus Ebor., 1080
 Oseytel, 941, 949, 950, 958, 961,
 963, 981
 Oseytel, archiepiscopus, pontifex,
 præsul, 924, 997, 1029, 1044,
 1051, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1068,
 1071, 1076, 1081, 1082, 1083,
 1085, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103,

- 1113, 1114, 1116, 1119, 1120,
 1134, 1164, 1172, 1176, 1186,
 1200, 1209, 1214, 1216, 1217,
 1218, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224,
 1229, 1230, 1234, 1266
 Oscytel, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1047,
 1066, 1112, 1135, 1142, 1175,
 1279
 Oscytel, episcopus, biscop, 891, 895,
 905, 912, 919, 925, 926, 927,
 932, 934, 942, 943, 945, 946,
 948, 951, 952, 953, 957, 959,
 960, 962, 966, 968, 969, 970,
 974, 975, 976, 977, 979, 982,
 983, 984, 986, 987, 988, 997,
 999, 1347 (999B), 1001, 1003,
 1009, 1024, 1040, 1042, 1044,
 1199
 Oscytel, minister, 1266
 Oscytel, pontifex, 1044
 Oscytel, præsul, 924
 Oscytel, Ebor. primas, 906, 1313
 Oscytell, archiepiscopus, 1117
 Ocytellus, episcopus, 1029
 Ocytelm, archiepiscopus, 1115
 Oscytyl, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1190,
 1191
 Oscytyl, episcopus, 935
 Oseberht, 328
 Osebern, 1020
 Osenedred, regina, 211
 Oserus, rex, 117
 Osfærð, dux, 621
 Osfærþ, minister, 1042
 Osferd, 1116, 1297
 Osferd, dux, 628, 663, 690, 1344
 (703B)
 Osferd, frater regis, 611
 Osferd, minister, 590, 1037, 1093,
 1269
 Osfere, 445
 Osferð, Osferth, 588, 591, 603, 666,
 1270, 1280
 Osferð, comes, 665
 Osferð (King Alfred's cousin), 553,
 554
 Osferð, Osferth, or Osferþ, dux, 620,
 623, 677, 680, 683, 689, 692,
 695, 696, 701, 702, 703, 779,
 1343 (669B)
 Osferð, Osferþ, or Osferth,
 minister, 576, 877, 899, 1036,
 1103, 1118, 1142, 1143, 1176,
 1189, 1197, 1213, 1221, 1222,
 1224, 1226, 1227, 1266
 Osferð Fryðegistes sunu, suna,
 1128, 1130
 Osferð Oggoddes sune, 1130
 Osferð Spade-beard, 1130
 Osferthe, 554
 Osferthus (King Alfred's cousin), 555
 Osfhiþ, dux, 635
 Osforð, Fryðegystes suna, 1130
 Osfreð, 406
 Osfrid, 146
 Osfridus, 35, 36, 42, 45, 73
 Osfrith, 76
 Osfrith, dux, 669
 Osgær, abbas, 1197
 Osgar, 1130, 1306
 Osgar, abbas, 562, 1135, 1143, 1145,
 1169, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1176,
 1189, 1190, 1191, 1199, 1200,
 1201, 1213, 1216, 1217, 1220,
 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227,
 1229, 1230, 1234, 1257, 1260,
 1262, 1264, 1266, 1268, 1269,
 1270, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283,
 1284, 1286, 1296, 1297, 1302,
 1303, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1309,
 1311, 1312, 1313, 1316
 Osgar, dux, 1257

- Osgarus, abbas, 1191, 1228
 Osgod, minister, 1266, 1269
 Osgot, 1008, 1130
 Osgoth, 1008
 Oshelmus, 103
 Oshere, 395, 404, 426
 Oshere, minister, 411
 Oshere, rex, 51, 85
 Oshere, subregulus Huice., 217
 Osherus, rex, 116
 Osiai, rex, 197
 Osketel, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1173
 Osketel, pontifex, 937
 Osketillus, episcopus, 914
 Osketulus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1178, 1179
 Osketyl, byschop, 913
 Oskitel, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1195
 Oskitel, episcopus, 917
 Oskitellus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1185
 Oskytel, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1052
 Oskytel, dux, 1052
 Oskytel, episcopus, 1043, 1056
 Oskytel, Ebor. metropolitanus, 737
 Oslac, 496, 931, 1334 (237B)
 Oslac, comes, 1301
 Oslac, diaconus, 570, 609
 Oslac, dux, 208, 1113, 1145, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1178, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1228, 1230, 1257, 1260, 1264, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1292, 1297, 1302, 1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1311, 1312, 1316
 Oslac, dux Suthsax., 237
 Oslac, ealdorman, 1281
 Oslac, earl, 1141
 Oslac, minister, 1176, 1266
 Oslac, "pr.," 582
 Oslac, presbyter, 608
 Oslacus, dux, 1179
 Oslaf, 384
 Oslaf (? Orlaf), 585
 Oslak, dux, 872
 Osmær, cniht, 1306
 Osmær, minister, 1047
 Osmod, 303, 380, 566
 Osmod, dux, 395, 411, 413
 Osmud, minister, 469
 Osmund, 332, 389, 406, 447, 507, 520, 536, 1130
 Osmund, dux, 208, 464
 Osmund, episcopus, 308, 321, 322
 Osmund, episcopus Lund., Lond., 290, 312, 383, 409
 Osmund, minister, 421, 468, 470, 473, 475, 476, 481, 495, 499, 500, 505, 538, 1112, 1308
 Osmund, minister regis, 548
 Osmund, presbyter, 380, 384, 394, 404, 405, 406, 412, 416, 421, 426, 501, 507, 516, 519
 Osmund, rex, 145, 206
 Osmundus, 198
 Osmundus, episcopus, 310
 Osmundus, minister, 451
 Osne, dux, 206
 Osold, biseop, 1088
 Osred, 139
 Osred, dux, 1228, 1264
 Osred, minister, 165
 Osredus, rex Deirorum, 172
 Osríc, 60, 531, 542, 1208, 1282
 Osríc, dux, 469, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 491, 495, 500
 Osríc, minister, 421, 505, 550
 Osríc, "prs.," 538
 Osríc, dux, 447, 470
 Osrícus, 145, 532, 535
 Osrícus, princeps, 451
 Osrícus, rex, 43
 Osrícus, subregulus, 34

- Osthrytha, regina, 76
 Ostrich, regina, 48
 Ostrith, 131
 Ostutel, archiepiscopus, 1260
 Osualdus, archiepiscopus Eborac.,
 1298
 Osuiu, rex, 23
 Osulf, 201, 330, 497, 591, 808, 981,
 1026, 1130, 1256, 1279
 Osulf, antistes (bishop of Ramsbury),
 1053
 Osulf, archidiaconus, 406, 507
 Osulf, bebb', 882 (cf. 883)
 Osulf, eniht, 1233
 Osulf, dux, 588, 604, 611, 612,
 613, 622, 624, 700, 701, 702,
 703, 716, 718, 880, 1344 (703B)
 Osulf, episcopus, biscop, pontifex,
 præsul, 887, 891, 895, 899, 900,
 902, 903, 906, 908, 909, 917,
 919, 921, 923, 924, 925, 926,
 927, 931, 932, 934, 935, 938,
 941, 943, 945, 946, 948, 949,
 950, 951, 952, 953, 955, 956,
 957, 959, 960, 962, 964, 965,
 966, 967, 969, 970, 971, 972,
 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978,
 979, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986,
 987, 988, 992, 994, 1001, 1004,
 1005, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1030,
 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1045,
 1047, 1051, 1055, 1056, 1058,
 1066, 1067, 1071, 1072, 1073,
 1075, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080,
 1081, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1092,
 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1099,
 1100, 1101, 1103, 1112, 1113,
 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118,
 1121, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1135,
 1142, 1143, 1164, 1165, 1169,
 1171, 1172, 1175, 1176, 1183,
 1189, 1190, 1191, 1199, 1200,
 1209, 1211, 1213, 1216, 1217,
 1221, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227,
 1229, 1230, 1234, 1257, 1260,
 1265, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1319,
 1347 (999B)
 Osulf, episcopus Sunning., 1134
 Osulf, hæhgerefa, 815
 Osulf, miles, 1053, 1257
 Osulf, minister, 722, 725, 740, 895,
 906, 917, 1029, 1030, 1045,
 1046, 1047, 1051, 1055, 1058,
 1066, 1067, 1072, 1074, 1076,
 1077, 1079, 1083, 1092, 1121,
 1123, 1135, 1176, 1189, 1199,
 1200, 1213, 1220, 1221, 1222,
 1224, 1226, 1227, 1229, 1234,
 1266, 1269, 1319
 Osulf, pleb. Dei famulus, 1046
 Osulf Hudemannes sune, 1130
 Osulfus, 958, 961, 963, 1139, 1204
 Osulfus, bishop, episcopus, 998, 1074
 Osulfus, princeps, 1336 (321B)
 Oswal, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1277
 Oswald, Osgald, or Osuuald, 60, 508,
 753, 1135, 1137
 Ospald, antistes, 1301
 Ospald, Oswald, archiepiscopus, 1198,
 1283, 1291, 1292, 1296, 1314,
 1351 (1048B)
 Osuuald, Ospald, archiepiscopus Ebor.,
 1270, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1294,
 1304
 Ospald, Oswald, Osuuald, Osuuald,
 episcopus, 562, 1090, 1112, 1119,
 1139, 1167, 1181, 1182, 1184,
 1199, 1206, 1211, 1232, 1235,
 1236, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1257,
 1269
 Ospald, Osuuald, episcopus, biscop
 Worc., 1086, 1087, 1088, 1091,

- 1106, 1110, 1111, 1180, 1207,
 1208, 1237, 1238
 Ospald, filius regis, 520, 522
 Ospaldus, Osuualdus, archiepiscopus,
 archipontifex, 1089, 1201, 1205
 Oswaldus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1228,
 1258, 1277, 1293, 1310
 Osuualdus, dux Suðsax., 208
 Osuualdus, Ospaldus, episcopus, 208,
 1191
 Ospaldus *or* Oswaldus, episcopus
 Wicc., Wigorn., 1178, 1179, 1185,
 1276
 Oswaldus, beatus pater, 1007
 Oswaldus, rex, 250
 Ospard, abbas, 1269
 Ospard *or* Osuuard, minister, 1029,
 1047, 1135, 1199, 1234, 1269
 Ospard, propinquus regis, 1314
 Oswardus, 131
 Oswardus, abbas Evesh., 1179
 Osuuardus, frater regis, 130
 Osuuardus, miles, 1191
 Oswardus, presbyter, 1228, 1264
 Ospeald, 507
 Osuueald, cyning, 686
 Ospeald, diacon, 1010
 Ospeald, minister, 539
 Ospealdus, filius regis, 539
 Osweard, abbas, 1257, 1284, 1304
 Ospeard, miles, 1053
 Ospeard, Osuueard, Osweard, minister,
 917, 941, 1030, 1045, 1046,
 1051, 1055, 1058, 1066, 1067,
 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1083,
 1092, 1123, 1176, 1189, 1190,
 1221, 1222, 1223, 1226, 1229,
 1266, 1304, 1319
 Ospeardus, miles, 1191
 Osweda, 124
 Osperd, abbas, 1303
 Osperd, Osuuerd, minister, 895, 949,
 950, 1072, 1074, 1200, 1213,
 1220, 1227
 Osperd, obtimas, 1285
 Ospi, 515, 1130
 Ospi, Norþhimbre kyning, 838
 Ospi, preost, 1130
 Ospic, minister, 1045
 Osuuidus, 77, 85
 Ospig, 1205
 Ospig, miles, 1053
 Ospig, Osuuig, minister, 689, 820,
 895, 917, 941, 949, 950, 1030,
 1046, 1047, 1051, 1058, 1319
 Oswine, Osuuiui, 42, 72
 Osuuius, rex, 40
 Ospið, 1130
 Oswius, 22
 Oswius, miles, 409, 461, 521
 Oswius, rex North., 22
 Osuulf, 228, 303, 318, 648
 Osuulf, aldormonn, 330
 Osuulf, comes, 316, 378
 Osuulf, dux, 289, 319
 Oswlf, dux et princeps Provinciæ
 Orientalis Cantiae, 445
 Oswlf, Osuulf, episcopus, 937, 968,
 1054
 Osuulf, presbyter, 319, 332
 Osuulfus, dux, 446
 Ospold, Osuold, 1191, 1227
 Ospold, Osuold, Oswold, archi-
 episcopus, 1166, 1213, 1286, 1299,
 1305
 Ospold, Oswold, archiepiscopus Ebor.,
 1050, 1264, 1279, 1282, 1299,
 1312
 Ospold, Osuold, legis dei catascopus,
 1066, 1067, 1080
 Ospold, Osuold, Oswold, episcopus,
 1071, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1077,

- 1079, 1083, 1085, 1093, 1094,
 1096, 1101, 1113, 1124, 1143,
 1175, 1176, 1189, 1190, 1202,
 1203, 1207, 1209, 1216, 1221,
 1222, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1230,
 1233, 1234, 1237, 1238, 1239,
 1264, 1265, 1266, 1268
 Ospold, episcopus Ebor., 1284
 Ospold, Osuuold, Osvvold, episcopus
 Worc., Wigorn., Huice., 1090,
 1105, 1108, 1109, 1134, 1181,
 1182, 1204, 1232
 Ospolde, archiepiscopus Ebor., 1297
 Ospoldus, Oswoldus, archiepiscopus
 Ebor., 1310, 1311
 Oswoldus, Weogern. parroch.
 prelatus, 1139
 Oswolf, episcopus, 920
 Ospulf, 993
 Ospulf, ad hebb' hehgr., 883, cf. 882
 Ospulf, didasculus, 911
 Ospulf, episcopus, 1027, 1302
 Ospulf, minister, 539
 Oswulf, Ospulf, presbyter, 342, 381,
 384
 Ospulfus, dux et minister, 289
 Ospulzz, pater, 1337 (380c)
 Ospy, minister, 1029
 Osuunynus, rex, 35
 Osuunynus, rex Cant., 73
 Ospyrd, minister, 1121
 Othbaldus, comes, 250
 Oðul, 1130
 Othulfus, episcopus, 1191
 Oua, 138, 146
 Ourde, minister, 1044
 Ova, suffragator, 168
 Owald, miles, 567
 Open, 909
 Owulf, episcopus, 997

P.

- P—, prepositus Beverlaci, 646, 858
 Pæga, abbas, 312
 Pæge(ingaburn), 443
 Pagara, 111
 Pancras, martyr, 23
 Pantus, thelonearius, 177
 Paschal II, pope, 1327 (2c)
 Paschalis, papa, pontifex, 338, 363
 Passa, 91
 Paternus, St., 643, 921
 Patricius, beatus, 109
 Patricius, episcopus, 2
 Patricius, sanctus, 61
 Patricius, servunculus Dei, 1
 Patritius, abbas Croyland., 268
 Paul I, papa, 184
 Paul, presbyter, 319
 Paulane, 1342
 Paulinus (archiepiscopus), 18
 Paulinus, beatus, episcopus Hrof.,
 253
 Peada, 22, 48
 Pede, 154
 Pega, abbod, 312
 Pega, sancta, 461
 Pehtat, abbas, 77
 Pehthætius, 85
 Pehtun, 1282
 Pelagius II, papa, 1326, 1327
 Penda, 635
 Pendhere, 183
 Penearding, Eauulf, 591
 Peohthat, 111
 Peot, 146
 Peot, abbas, 356
 Peot, presbyter, 357, 359, 462

- Petrus, 648
 Petrus, abbas, 7
 Phaganus, sanctus, 1
 Pilheardus, comes, 201
 Pilia, Ælfnoþ, 1132, 1133
 Pinca, 4, 5
 Pinca, regis optimas, 6
 Pinepald, exorc[ista], 77
 Piole (?), 1282
 Piot, 157
 Piot, dux, 296
 Piot, presbyter, 370, 373, 379
 Piot, presbyter abbas, 343
 Piott, presbyter, 384
 Pipe (?), 729, 770
 Pippe (?), 743, 770
 Plegberht, abbas, 312, 503
 Plegberht, presbyter, 312, 379
 Plegmundus, archiepiscopus, 578
 Plegheard, abbas, 387
 Plegmund, archiepiscopus, 603, 604,
 611, 613, 620, 621, 622, 623,
 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629,
 1338 (605B)
 Plegmundus, archiepiscopus, 539,
 571, 577, 614, 638
 Plegmundus, archiepiscopus Doro-
 bern., 571
 Plegomund, bisceop, 596
 Plegomundus, archiepiscopus, 571
 Plegred, 497
 Pleigmund, archiepiscopus, 612
 Pleimundus, archiepiscopus, 573, 615
 Pleired, 304
 Plemunȝ, archiepiscopus, 605
 Plesa, dux, 338
 Pleymund, bisceop, 597, 598, 602
 Ploesa, dux, 328, 341
 Plummuard(ing), 347
 Plumpeard(ing), 346
 Podda, episcopus, 174
 Pohta, 91
 Polga, Ælfhelm, 1050, 1306
 Polinice, 949, 950
 Poutte, bp. Credit., 732
 Preost, presbyter, 379
 Prude, mæsse-preost, 1250
 Prudentius, 1283
 Puda, 194
 Pusa, abbas, 275
 Putta, 490
 Putta, episcopus, 28, 58
 Putta, episcopus Hrofescaestir, 30
 Putta, episcopus Rof., 48
 Putta, prepositus, 455
 Putta, presbyter, 616
 Puttoc, prefectus, 1331 (159B)
 Puttuc, 102

Q.

- Quen, matrona, 1052
 Quoenguyda, regina, 87
 Quoengyth, 167
 Quoenȝryȝ, filia regis, 339
 Quoenȝryȝa, abbatissa, 378

R.

- R——, archiepiscopus Cant., 1327
 R—— (bp. Lichf.), 415
 Raba, 42
 Radbodus, comes, 872
 Radbodus, prepositus (of Dol), 643
 Radbotus, Vicedominus Lincolnie, 461
 Radulfus, archiepiscopus, 785
 Radulphus, episcopus, 738, 739
 Raduulfus, ealdreman, 532
 Ræðhun, Raepun, *or* Ræðhun, episcopus, 357, 416, 421
 Ræthunus, episcopus Merc., 358
 Rambold, 986
 Raulf, stæallære, 980
 Reathunus, episcopus, 356
 Redemptus, presbyter, 91
 Redfridus, 189
 Redun, episcopus, 296
 Reduun, episcopus, 387
 Redwine (?), 776
 Redpulf, episcopus, 162
 Regenpeard, mercator, 1216
 Regenwold *or* Regenspold, dux, 669, 674
 Regngar, presbyter, 379, 386
 Régnpald, dux, 689, 701
 Reinwald, dux, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Remigius, beatus, 556
 Renired, episcopus, 79
 Reðhun, episcopus, 359, 370, 378, 384
 Reðhun, presbyter abbas, 343
 Reðhunus, presbyter et abbas, 348
 Rethun, episcopus, 413
 Rethunius, Legec. episcopus, famulus S. Guthlaci, 461
 Rethunus, abbas, 850, 1046
 Rethunus, abbas Abingd., 352
 Rethunus, episcopus, 366
 Rewe, 72
 Reynardus, comes, 521
 Ribrost, 1250
 Ricuulfus, 199
 Ridda, minister, 209, 210
 Righeah, episcopus, 208
 Rinardus, peccator, 661
 Ringuhus, minister, 1178
 Ringulf, 1280
 Rodbertus, abbas Blandin., 661
 Rodepard, archiepiscopus Ebor., 665
 Rodewold, archiepiscopus, 700
 Rodmund, 705
 Rodpard, biscop, 688
 Rodwardus, 667
 Rodpuardus, episcopus, 687
 Rold, minister, 1052
 Rolfe, 1130
 Roðin, mæssepreost, 1010
 Roulf, steallere, 929
 Rumuncant, Wulfnoð, 1197
 Rumpold, 541
 Rusticus, martir, 1057
 Rusticus, sanctus, 494
 Ruta, 159, 176

S.

- Sabertus, 73
 Sabertus, subregulus London., 1264
 Sæfreð, 558
 Sæðryð, Sæðryþ, Sæthryth, *or*
 Sæþryþ, regina, 152, 428, 430,
 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 443,
 450, 452, 455
 Sæþryþa, religiosa femina, 778
 Sæxelm, episcopus, 702
 Sæxulfus, episcopus Marcianorum,
 840
 Sampson, St., 738, 739
 Saxa, 1130
 Saxferd, 1113
 Saxulf, abbas, 838
 Saxulfus, 48
 Saxulfus, abbas, 22
 Saxulf(us), abbas Medesham., 838,
 839, 841
 Saxulfus, episcopus, 48, 49, 58, 59,
 89, 842, 844
 Saxulfus, Dei famulus, 22
 Saxulphus, filius Saxulphicomitis, 135
 Saxuulf, episcopus Merc., 66
 Saxuulfus, episcopus, 43
 Sceftthere, 77
 Sceftwine, 111
 Seile, dux, 716
 Seilling, 224
 Seilling, presbyter, 181, 186, 200,
 225
 Seira, 208
 Seirheard, 91
 Seirierdus, 99
 Seubilio, St., 643
 Seula, dux, 701, 779
 Scule, 667, 674, 675, 677, 689, 702,
 703, 820, 882, 1344 (703B)
 Scule, eorl, 883
 Searu, presbyter, 604, 612
 Seaxhelm, abbas, 674, 677, 689,
 690, 692
 Sebba, rex, 42
 Sebbi, 81
 Sebbi, episcopus, 89
 Sebbi, rex, 81
 Sebbi, rex Eastsax., 81, 87
 Sebeahrt, presbyter, 497, 516
 Sebertus, subregulus London., 1228
 Secga, 1135
 Sedru, presbyter, 613
 Seffridus, episcopus, 211
 Sefreð, diaconus, 406
 Sefreð, minister, 538
 Sefreð, monachus, 536
 Sefreð, presbyter, 404, 516
 Sefreð, subdiaconus, 507
 Seleberht, 293, 294, 353
 Seleburg, abbatisa, 335
 Seleræd, presbyter, 312
 Selerædus, 150
 Seleðryð, abbatisa, 378
 Selethrytha, Seleðrytha, abbatisa,
 317, 1336
 Seleðryða, soror Ealdborht, 247,
 248
 Selheard, presbyter, 304
 Selred, 101
 Seolmund, biscoep, 598
 Sergheris, 121
 Sergius I, papa, 83, 84, 104, 105,
 106
 Sergius, scriniarius papalis, 305
 Seðrið, regina, 453
 Seþryþ, regina, 454
 Sexburh, St., 1289

- Sexhelm, Sancti Cuthberhti,
 episcopus, 719
 Siba, 91
 Sibba, 610
 Sibba, episcopus, 343, 357
 Sibbanus, episcopus Orient. Angl., 358
 Sibbe, 625
 Sibbi, kyning, 838
 Sibirhtigne, Eadpald, 576
 Sibricht, 1354
 Sibright, 797
 Sibriht, 1288
 Siega, episcopus Aust. Sax., 174
 Sietric, 655
 Sideman, abbas, 1145, 1264, 1282,
 1284, 1302, 1309
 Sideman, episcopus, 1201, 1296,
 1304, 1305, 1314, 1316
 Sideman, minister, 538
 Sideman, presbyter, 1311
 Sidemannus, abbas, 1228
 Sielm, 1010, 1212
 Siferd, subregulus, 1185
 Siferð, abbas, 1266
 Siferth *or* Siferð, minister, 1266
 Sified, 1014, 1015
 Sifieda, virgo, 1016
 Sifred, minister, 1345 (874B)
 Sifreð, deacon, 405
 Sifriðus, abbas, 1212
 Sigar, 1130
 Sigar, abbas, 1303, 1312
 Sigarus, episcopus Alm. *or* Allman.,
 1228, 1264
 Sigarus, episcopus Well., 1264
 Sigbeorht, 437
 Sigberhtus, minister, 137
 Sigbriht, 1077
 Sigburga, comitissa, 409, 461
 Sigega, episcopus, 162
 Sigebald, 138
 Sigebearht, 426
 Sigebearht, presbyter, 562
 Sigebed, 139, 163
 Sigebed, episcopus, 165
 Sigeberht, 164, 449
 Sigeburga, abbatissa Thanet, 188, 189
 Sigeferd, 1297
 Sigeferd, minister, 674, 1045
 Sigeferð, 1130
 Sigeferð, minister, 702, 1051, 1052,
 1269
 Sigefred, "arc.," 516
 Sigefreð, 1010
 Sigefreð, archidiaconus, 404, 507
 Sigefreð, diacon, 1010
 Sigefreð, presbyter, 404, 516
 Sigefrið, archidiaconus, 406
 Sigegar, abbas, 1315
 Sigehard, 319
 Sigehelm, dux, 562
 Sigehelmus, 665, 666
 Sigelm, 1064
 Sigelm, episcopus, 658, 659, 674,
 677, 683, 689
 Sigelm, minister, 1046, 1047
 Sigelmus, 1065
 Sigemer, minister, 674
 Sigemund, 406, 417, 445, 496
 Sigemund, presbyter, 404, 516
 Sigenoð, 496
 Sigenoð, miles, 486
 Sigenoð, minister, 507
 Siger, 524, 1052
 Sigerædus, 1263
 Sigered, 703, 1043, 1344 (703B)
 Sigered, diacon, 1010
 Sigered, dux, 343, 370, 373, 378,
 379, 384, 400, 430, 432, 450
 Sigered, minister, 663, 674, 682,
 699, 702, 707, 714, 727, 1343
 (669B) ?

- Sigered, rex, 339
 Sigered, subregulus, 340, 373
 Sigeredus, 665
 Sigeredus, rex, 194
 Sigereð, minister, 674
 Sigeric, 607
 Sigeric, abbas, 1315
 Sigeric, minister, 624, 638, 677
 Sigericus, minister [abbas S. Aug. Cant.], 797
 Sigestan, minister, 1138
 Sigesteb, 395
 Sigeðryð, 538
 Sigeus, minister, 872
 Sigepald, presbyter, 638
 Sigepold, minister, 674
 Sigepulf, 558
 Sigepulf, pincerna, 567
 Sigferð, minister, 779, 1030
 Sigfreð, presbyter, 558
 Sigfridus, episcopus, 145
 Sigga, presbyter, 325
 Sigheard, 328
 Sigheard, comes, 316
 Sighelm, episcopus (bisceop), 597, 598, 635, 663, 669, 680, 690, 692, 1343 (669B)
 Sighelm, minister, 539
 Sighere, filius Sig., 280, 281
 Sighere, kyning, rex, 22, 838
 Sigherus, 89
 Sigherus, rex, 89
 Sigherus, rex Saxon., 89
 Sigibed, 152, 154
 Sigibed, comes, 157
 Sigiheardus, rex, 81, 87
 Sigilmus, dux, 576
 Sigiraed, rex Cant., 193
 Sigired, 227
 Sigiricus, abbas St. Aug. Cant., 755
 Sigiuald, 76
 Siglem, episcopus, 641
 Signoð, minister, 506
 Sigred, dux, 357, 386, 416, 452
 Sigred, minister, 690, 692, 1294
 Sigred, rex, 335
 Sigredus, princeps, 454
 Sigredus, rex Orient. Sax., 338
 Sigreð, minister, 351
 Sigric, episcopus, 1351 (1048B)
 Sigric, miles, 600
 Sigric, minister, 611
 Sigricus, dux, 280
 Sigrinus, 259
 Sigulf, 558, 712, 1043
 Sigulf, dux, 576, 595
 Sigulf, minister, 393, 539, 581, 682, 714, 729, 730, 734, 741, 742, 1052
 Signulf, 529
 Signulf, minister, 558
 Signulfus, dux, 250
 Silulf, minister, 1044
 Silvester, presul Romanorum, 456
 Simplicius, presul Romanorum, 456
 Siraf, 1262
 Sired *or* Siredus, 1132, 1133
 Sired, dux, 79, 356, 428, 462
 Sired, minister, 468
 Sired, preost, 1010
 Sired, Ælfredes suna, 1132, 1133
 Siredus, rex Or. Sax., 338
 Sirerich, dux, 481
 Sireð, minister, 742
 Siric, 1239
 Siric, minister, 590, 758, 1183, 1201
 Siricius, præsul Romanorum, 456
 Siðryð, 183
 Siulf, minister, 707
 Siward, abbas Croyl., 325, 331
 Siwardus, 521
 Siwardus, abbas, 409

- Siwardus, abbas Croyl., 365, 461
 Siwardus, vicecomes, 409
 Sipold, rusticus, 1212
 Sixhelm, episcopus, 716
 Smala, 1247
 Snocca, 72, 89
 Snyder, presbyter, 379
 Soca, minister, 1044
 Somer, abbas, 1228
 Spadebeard, Osferd, 1130
 Spratache, 1008
 Sranglic, 101
 Srices, dux, 669
 Steigneytel, 1130
 Stephanus, beatus martyr, 239, 240
 Stephanus, protomartyr, 390
 Stidberht, 208
 Stidberht, abbas, 201
 Stigand, archiepiscopus, 1280
 Stigand, biscoep, 390, 479, 980
 Stigandus, archiepiscopus Cant., 1280
 Strica, 591
 Stricca, minister, 611
 Strice, 1130
 Stronglic, 157
 Stronglic, dux, 137
 Strygel, presbyter, 312
 Styrcær, dux, 1343 (669B)
 Styrcyr, 1130
 Suabertus, rex, 41
 Suega, presbyter, 379
 Sueaberdus, rex Cant., 42
 Suebardus, 35
 Suebeardus, 89
 Suebeardus, rex, 89
 Suebhardus, 13, 40
 Suebrædus, rex East Sax., 111
 Suebredus, rex, 81, 87
 Sugg[ing], 744
 Suidfridus, rex, 87
 Suidhun, episcopus, 500
 Suitbaldus, 99
 Suiðberht[ing], 381
 Suiðberht, diaconus, 417
 Suiðberht, presbyter, 406
 Suiðhun, episcopus, 469, 478, 499
 Suithhunus, 195, 214, 1336 (321B)
 Suiðhunus, minister, 303
 Suiðnoð, comes, 343
 Suithun, 213
 Suiþun, episcopus, 505
 Suithunus, episcopus Winton., 463
 Sulf, presbyter, 538
 Sullede, dux, 470
 Sulmon[nes], 230
 Sumer, 1130
 Sumerled, minister, 1044
 Sumerlyda, 1130
 Sumerlyda, preost, 1123, 1130
 Sumerlyde, 1130
 Sunner, dux, 1044
 Sunta, 1130
 Suydredus, 73
 Swegn, 1017
 Swelwes, 1
 Speta, 1244
 Spiðberht, diacon, 405
 Swithered, 952
 Spiðhun[ing], 335
 Spiðhun or Swiðhun, episcopus, 502, 508
 Swithinus, episcopus Winton., 461
 Swithinus, presbyter regis, 409
 Swithon, episcopus, 472
 Suuiðulf, episcopus, 562
 Spiðulf, minister, 677, 689, 707
 Swithulphus, episcopus London., 461
 Spiðun, 303
 Swithun, episcopus, 468, 470, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 481, 491, 495, 740

- Swithun, episcopus Wint. *or* Went.,
394, 468, 469, 495, 504
Suuiðun[ing], 336
Swithunus, diaconus, 423
Swithunus, episcopus, 423, 463, 472,
475
Swithunus, episcopus Wint., 483,
485
Swithunus, presbyter, 383
Spiðuulf, episcopus, 548
Suuiðuun, 193
Spyðbriht, 755
Swyðun, comes, 316
Sydeman, abbas, 1230
Sydeman, episcopus, 1312
Sydeman, minister, 674
Sydemann, æpiscopus, 1295
Syepeard, minister, 674
Syferð, 909
Syferð, abbas, 1230
Syfred, minister, 669
Sygeanod, 445
Sygeferð, 1130
Symmachus, præsul Romanorum, 456
Symon, 1017
Syred, dux, 387
Sywardus, abbas Croyl., 383
Sypolf, 530

T.

- T——, archiepiscopus Eborac., 858
Tæbba, abbas, 77
Tædduc (?), 687
Taeta, minister, 598
Tangisilus, regis optimas, 5, 6
Tata, 585
Tata, Æþehuni filius, fasallus, 601
Tata, bisceop, 617
Tata, minister, 550, 590, 596, 602
Tata, presbyter, 594, 599, 604, 605,
612, 613, 622, 1338 (605B)
Tatemann, 1125
Tater(ingctun), 430
Taðere, 238
Tatmonn (?), 834
Tatnoth, 152
Tatnoð, episcopus, 448, 449
Tatnoth *or* Tatnothus, presbiter
electus Roff., 445, 446
Tatwinus, archiepiscopus, 151
Tatuuinus, episcopus, 148
Tedred, episcopus London., 719
Teoda, 72, 89
Teoda, princeps, 89
Teodoricus, episcopus, 737
Teodred, episcopus London., 766
Teodredus, episcopus London., 733
Teol, 146
Teorhthelmus, episcopus, 327
Teopdor, subregulus, 702
Tepra, 157
Tepra, princeps, 32
þanan, episcopus, 635
Thancredus, antistes, 1297
Thangil, 4
Theabul, 97, 98
þedred, episcopus London., 781
þelgeard, armiger, 667
þelsige, minister, 888
Ðelpald, episcopus, 404
þelpold, dux, 1047
Theoddred, episcopus London., 774
þeoderd, episcopus, 677
Theodor, 146
Theodoretus, 52, 1330
Theodorus, 48, 1330

- Theodorus, abbas Croyl., 521
 Theodorus, archiepiscopus, 24, 25, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 58, 67, 68, 69, 74, 84, 89, 110, 110A, 142, 916
 Theodorus, archiepiscopus Doruvern., 66, 1330
 Theodorus, episcopus, 59
 Theodorus, episcopus Cantuar., 30
 Theodorus, [heretic], 52
 Theodosius, imperator, 363
 Peodræd, episcopus London., 758
 Peodred, 882, 1008
 Peodred, Theodred *or* ðeodred, episcopus, presul, biscop, bisceop, pontifex, 635, 658, 659, 663, 667, 669, 674, 689, 690, 692, 695, 696, 699, 701, 703, 705, 706, 722, 723, 725, 765, 803, 815, 832, 880, 883, 1012, 1201, 1314, 1343 (669B), 1344 (703B)
 Peodred, Theodred, *or* ðeodred, episcopus London. *or* London., 393, 670, 671, 682, 694, 707, 714, 727, 729, 730, 731, 734, 741, 742, 743, 746, 748, 753, 761, 762, 764, 769, 770, 775, 777, 778, 779, 780, 782, 784, 786, 787, 789, 791, 792, 793, 795, 796, 801, 807, 808, 814, 818, 820, 821, 822, 824, 830, 831, 834, 862, 864, 865, 866, 868, 869, 870, 871, 877, 885, 888, 892, 910, 1008
 Peodredus, ðeodredus, *or* Theodredus, 665, 666, 890
 ðeodredus, peodredus, *or* Theodredus, episcopus, presul, 700, 812, 876, 894
 Theodredus, episcopus London., 660, 773
 Peodreð, Theodreð, episcopus London., 763, 788
 Theolis, 949, 950
 Theophilactus, (papal messenger), 288
 Theophylactus, episcopus, 250
 Peordred, minister, 716
 Peoreð, episcopus London., 810
 Pered, minister, 761
 ðingeferð, abbas, 312
 Thingfrith, (pater Offæ regis), 222
 Piodred *or* ðiodred, episcopus, 675, 702
 Podred, episcopus London., 833
 Þored, 1297
 Thoroldus, vicecomes Linc., 325, 409
 Thoroldus, vicedominus Lincoln., 461, 521
 Þunre, 393
 Þúr, 1130
 Þurberd, dux, 1344 (703B)
 Thured, 1280
 Þured, eorl, 1255
 Þured, presbyter, 1311
 Þuredus, presbyter, 1264
 Þureferd, 1297
 Thureferth, 1280
 Þureferð, dux, 701
 Þureferð, minister, 1269
 Þureð, 1270
 Þurfeorð, 1130
 Ðurferd, 689
 Thurferð *or* þurferð, 1270, 1130
 Ðurferð *or* þurferð, dux, 677, 703, 1343 (669B)
 Thurferð, minister, 1052
 þurferð, Rolfes sune, 1130
 þurketel, 1020
 þurforð, Rolfes sune, 1130
 þurfyrð, dux, 701
 þurhlae ferðeng, 1130
 Thurketel, 1019, 1020

- Thurketel Heyng, 1017
 Ðurkitel, minister, 1044
 þurkyl, 1254
 Thurkytel, 1018, 1043
 Thurkytel, minister, 1052
 þurlac, 1130
 Thurmod, 1043
 Ðurmod, minister, 1044
 þurolð, 1130
 Thurredus, presbyter, 1228
 Thurstanus, comes, 521
 þurulf, 1279
 þurpif, 1063
 þurpold, 1130
 þyrecytel, abbas, 1220
 Tiba, clericus, 304
 Tiberius, imperator, 38
 Ticeea, 108
 Tida, 146, 307
 Tida, prepositus, 168
 Tida, presbyter, 507, 610
 Tidbald, abbas, 82, 184
 Tidbald, presbyter, 379, 570, 575, 580, 582, 609
 Tidbald, presbyter abbas, 343
 Tidbaldus, presbyter, 559
 Tidbalth, 159
 Tidberht, abbas, 359
 Tidberht, presbyter, 379
 Tidbert, sacerdos, 168
 Tidbriht, 1282
 Tidburga, uxor Warbaldi, 206
 Tiddulf, 466
 [T]idelm, 587
 Tidelm, episcopus, 677, 689
 Tidelm, episcopus Herefordensis, 719
 Tidferd, episcopus, 343
 Tidferð, episcopus, 293, 295, 308, 309, 318, 322, 357
 Tidfredus, episcopus, 286
 Tidfridus, episcopus, 321
 Tidfrið, episcopus, 289
 Tidfrið, episcopus Dum., 312
 Tidfriðus, episcopus, 310
 Tidfrithus, episcopus Orient. Angl., 358
 Tidheah, 196
 Tidheh, 547
 Tidhelm, episcopus, biseop, 701, 702, 705, 706, 716
 Tidhelnus, episcopus, 700
 Tidhun, presbyter, 312
 Tidulf, 245, 547
 Tidpeald, presbyter, 406, 516
 Tiduulf, dux, 316, 321, 322, 416
 Tidpulf, dux, 400
 Tiesberd, dux, 689
 Tigga, 91
 Tiidfridus, episcopus Dam., 290
 Tiidheah, 193
 Tilberht, abbas, 356, 357, 360
 Tilberht, presbyter, 312
 Tilberhtus, abbas, 187, 223, 232
 Tilbrandus, comes, 521
 Tile, 417
 Tilferthus, episcopus Agustald., 338
 Tilhere, abbas, 187, 218
 Tilhere, episcopus, 235, 238, 847
 Tilherus, antistes, 223, 230
 Tilherus, episcopus, 216, 232, 234, 236
 Tilherus, presbyter, 268
 Tilherus, sacerdos, 231
 Tillherius, episcopus, 235
 Tilmann, 757
 Tilred, diaconus, 332
 Tilþegn or Tilðegn, 271, 1282
 Tilpin, 631
 Tiluwinus, abbas, 183
 Tiobcon, minister, 702
 Tiolf, dux, 296
 Tirtil, episcopus, 82
 Tirpald, subdiaconus, 404

- Tirpeald, 406, 516
 Tiruulf, 426
 Titburga, famula Dei, 145
 Titferð, 734
 Tiðferð, episcopus, 201
 Titstan, cubicularius regis, 1083
 Tiuinus, abbas de Sto. Albano, 521
 Tobias, episcopus, 91, 116
 Tobias, episcopus Roff., 135
 Tobias, presbyter, 99
 Toce, minister, 1197
 Togred, prepositus, 1057
 Tora, episcopus, 250
 Torchere, episcopus, 146
 Torhthelm, 348
 Torhthelm, episcopus, 162, 165, 178
 Torhthelm, presbyter, 386, 516
 Torhthere, episcopus, 91
 Torhtred, 307
 Torhtred, minister, 520
 Torhtred, presbyter, 304
 Torhtredus, antistes, 1297
 Torhtuuald, 76
 Torhtpald, presbyter, 304
 Tostig, eoldorman, 929
 Tostinus, optimas, 1280
 Tota, 208
 Totta, antistes, 183
 Totta, episcopus, 32, 174, 188
 Treda, abbas, 232
 Trede-pude, Eðred, 1254
 Trohelnus, episcopus, 1344 (703B)
 Trump, 1297
 Trumuuni, Pictorum episcopus, 66
 Truttue, 116
 Túca, 437
 Tucca, 426
 Tuce, 1130
 Tuda, episcopus, biscop, 22, 838
 Tuda, presbyter, 312
 Tudda, presbyter, 332, 342, 381, 384
 Tuddan, princeps, 457
 Tuddul, 76
 Tuduna, 111
 Tufes, 1130
 Tumberht, episcopus, 454, 488, 489, 492
 Tumbert, abbas, 531
 Tuna, 91, 159
 Tuna, clericus, 1139, 1182, 1206,
 1207, 1232, 1233, 1237, 1238,
 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242
 Tunbeortus, abbas, 102
 Tunberht, episcopus, biscop, 448,
 453, 455, 464, 465
 Tunberte, 168
 Tunberð, abbas, 543
 Tunbertus, episcopus Licifeld., 441
 Tunbiorht, episcopus, 544
 Tunna, 1130
 Tunred, 370
 Tunualud, 146
 Tunpulf, 464
 Turebertus, abbas, 532
 Turgotos, comes, 521
 Turhtredus, 541
 Turketulus, clericus, 872
 Turketulus, pater, abbas Croyl.,
 1178, 1179
 Turketus, minister, 872
 Turstanus, presbyter, 365
 Turtue, miles, 124
 Tutac, minister, 597
 Tutta, minister, 439
 Tyberius, 31
 Tycca, 260
 Tyccæa, abbas, 181
 Tydic, 1132
 Tymbel, 196
 Tynebertus, episcopus Lichefeld., 571
 Tyretil, episcopus, 113
 Tyrdda, comes, 183
 Tyrtel, episcopus, 85

U. V.

- Uaeba, 73
 Ualdharius, [episcopus,] 115
 Uba, 196, 227, 260
 Ubba, 227, 255, 274, 591
 Vbba, minister, 565
 Ubba, princeps, 265
 Ueca, pulfstan, *or* Uulistanus, 1132, 1133
 Uecea, pulfstan, 1131
 Uehferð, miles, 567
 Uehtred, 437
 Uda, 194, 196, 242, 260
 Udd(ing), 524
 Ueba, 99
 Veisi, minister, 1178
 Velhiscus, 45
 Verenberht, episcopus, 318
 Verulf, 568
 Ufa, 557, 648, 1043, 1297
 Ufa, comes, 301
 Vfa, minister, 590, 1023, 1036
 Vffa *or* Uffa, clericus, 622
 Uffa, minister, 585, 589, 590, 595, 611, 620, 621, 623, 624, 626, 629, 1037
 Ufic, 648
 Ufic, clericus, 1139, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1232, 1233, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242
 Ufige, 1128
 Ugtred, dux, 671
 Uhetred, regulus, 187
 Uhred, dux, 1029
 Uhterd, dux, 677
 Uhtlufe, 426
 Uhtre, dux, 635
 Uhtred, 183, 218, 220, 426, 815, 882, 1254
 Vhtred Child, pedissequus, 911
 Uhtred *or* Vhtred, dux, 378, 379, 386, 669, 670, 675, 677, 682, 689, 690, 692, 695, 699, 701, 702, 703, 714, 716, 718, 730, 731, 734, 741, 742, 743, 748, 753, 761, 762, 763, 769, 770, 775, 777, 780, 782, 786, 787, 789, 791, 801, 814, 1040, 1343 (669B), 1343 (703B)
 Uhtred *or* Vhtred, eorl, 667, 883
 Uhtred, fidelis, 658
 Uhtred, miles et dux, 884
 Vhtred *or* Uhtred, minister, 707, 727, 758, 764
 Uhtred, subregulus Huiccior., 277, 278
 Uhtredus, 195
 Uhtredus *or* Vhtredus, dux, 703, 812, 1344 (703B)
 Uhtredus, regulus, 203, 204
 Uhtredus, Huicciorum regulus, 202
 Uhtredus, Huicciorum aliquod regimen tenens, 232
 Uhtryd, dux, 694
 Vibald, comes, 27
 Uiega, dux, 293
 Uigberht, dux, 293
 Uigberhtus, episcopus, 321
 Uighardus, 28
 Uigheard, 364
 Vihtgar, minister, 783
 Vihtgarus, 99
 Uihthere, comis, 321
 Vihtredus, rex, 89
 Vilbaldus, 159

- Vilbroth, 146
 Vilfrid, Nordanhymbrorum episcopus, 30
 Vilfrið, episcopus, 68
 Unsige, episcopus, 1176
 Vitalianus, [papa,] 23, 24
 Vitalianus, papa, 839
 Vitalis, 259
 Vitalis, prepositus munasterii S. Diunisii in Francia, 1057
 Ulf or Vlf, 1130, 1270, 1280, 1297
 Ulf, minister, 1266
 Ulf, Doddes sune, 1130
 Ulf, eorles suna, 1130
 Ulfcetel, miles, 875
 Ulfeytel, minister, 1266
 Ulfeytel, Osulfes sunu, 1256
 Ulfhere, dux, 470
 Vlfketel, 1013, 1020
 Ulfketel, minister, 1044
 Ulfkytel, minister, 1052
 Ulfalf, abbas, 481
 Ulfuf, abbas, 470
 Ulfred, minister, 470
 Ulfricus, episcopus, 568
 Ulgar, dux, 671
 Ulgar, minister, 671
 Ulthere, dux, 481
 Unuona, episcopus, 259
 Vnrvana, episcopus, 27
 Unuuano, episcopus, 254, 1334 (237B)
 Unpona, episcopus, 295
 Unuuona, Unwona, or Unpona, episcopus, 201, 247, 255, 256, 257, 264, 265, 271, 274, 280, 281, 849
 Unuuona, episcopus Legor., 250
 Unuuono, episcopus, 289
 Unpuna, episcopus, 293
 Uoba, dux, 269
 Vorthangia, 383
 Urbaldus, 42
 Urin, dux, 1044
 Urm or Vrm, 815, 882
 Urm or Vrm, dux, 675, 677, 689, 702, 718, 1029, 1043
 Vrm, eorl, 883
 Vrm, minister, 937
 Urmus, 665
 Vrtau, sacerdos, 168
 Urum, dux, 669, 716
 Useytel, yrcbiscop [Ebor.], 1279
 Usmeri, 220
 Utel, abbas, 256, 265, 274
 Utel, episcopus, bisceop, 165, 289, 293
 Uthred or Vthred, dux, 393, 674, 689, 729, 784, 1043, 1044
 Vthred, episcopus, 674
 Utol, episcopus, 201
 Uttel, abbas, 250
 Uttel, episcopus, 245
 Upona, episcopus (*cf.* Unpona), 272
 Vynfrid, episcopus Merciorum, 30

W.

- W—, 897
 p . . o . . dux, 1176
 "Vua the Hwede," vicecomes
 Warw., 1092
 Wada or Uuada, 116, 181
 Wada, abbas, 287
 Wada, miles, 124
 Wadda, presbyter, 72
 Wade, 118
 pæhtgar, miles, 486

- pæneard (?), 786
 Uuaer . . . , 254
 pærbald, subdiaconus, 426, 442
 pærburg, 558
 pærbyrd, 936
 pærenbyrht, episcopus Leg., 312
 pærferd *or* Uuærferð, abbas, 476, 478
 pærferð *or* Uuærferð, bisceop, episcopus, 540, 553, 579, 582, 616
 Uuærfrid, episcopus, 561
 Uuærfridus, æpiscopus Uuigor., 577
 pærfrið, episcopus, 547, 575, 607
 pærhard, 384
 pærhard, presbiter abbas, 412
 Uuaerheard, presbiter et abbas, 442
 pærlaf, 1109
 Uuærmund, 1334 (237B)
 pærmund *or* Uuaermund, episcopus, 248, 255, 265
 Uuærmund *or* pærmund, episcopus Hrof., 312, 502
 Uuaermundus, antistes Hrof., 253, 257
 pærnberht, episcopus, 313
 Uuærnoð, abbas, 321
 pærnoð, presbyter, 312
 pærstan, minister, 1040, 1119
 Vuærstanus, episcopus Siraburn., 614
 Wærulf *or* pærulf, presbyter, 567, 620, 621
 pærulf, preost, 601
 pærulf, sacerdos, 648
 palahhere, diaconus, 442
 Walbertus, minister, 22
 pald, presbyter, 604
 palda, presbyter, 613
 Uualdarius, episcopus, 113
 Uualdharius, episcopus, 111
 Waldhere, 117, 153
 Waldhere, episcopus, 82
 Waldhere, episcopus Lond., 48
 Waldhere, miles, 124
 Vualdhere, minister, 349
 Waldhere, "pr.," 77
 paldmer, 381
 Waldo, presbyter, 594
 Uuale, 183
 Uuale, præfectus, 223, 232
 Walenburch, 410
 Walestod, episcopus, 155
 Walestod, sacerdos, 168
 Walgar, minister, 1344 (703B)
 palh, presbyter, 91
 Uualhard, 227, 242
 Uualhardus, 196
 Walhere, comes, 198
 Uualhhun, 176
 palhstod, episcopus, 163
 Wallað, dux, 444
 paltere, 648
 Walterus, sacerdos, 118
 Warbaldus, comes, 206
 Warburga, regina, 95
 Uuaremundus, episcopus, 250
 Warmund *or* parmund, 197, 1130
 Warulf, minister, 585
 Uuattus, rex, 78, 80, 144
 pbald, presbyter, 271 (for pigbald ?)
 Uueahhere, dux, 426
 peahtræð, 515
 pealda, presbyter, 612
 pealdhelm, 406, 501, 507
 pealdhelm, abbas, 558
 peald-helm, diaconus, 638
 pealdhelm, subdiaconus, 404, 516
 Wealdhere *or* pealdhere, presbyter, 445, 516
 pealdred, mæsse preost, 1010
 pealh, 318
 Uuealhard, 228

- pealhere, diaconus, 419
 Wealhheard, 197
 pealhhere, archidiaconus, 442
 pealhhere *or* Uuealhhere, diaconus, 412, 421
 pealhhere, presbyter, 405
 pealhhere, subdiaconus, 412
 Uuealhun, 199
 Wecca, 82
 Wecca, monachus, 840
 Weeta, abbas, 116, 118
 Uuedr, abbas, 108
 pehhelm, minister, 393
 pehhelm, præfectus, 391, 392
 Wehthunus, 387
 Welfric, minister, 585
 Welfsige, minister, 1304
 Welisc, 72
 Wellias, 1
 penberht, dux, 464
 Uuenburg, 1036
 Wenereth, 1
 penelm, 1010
 Wenemarus, advocatus, 661
 Wenfleda, religiosa sancte conversationis monialis femina, 775
 pensige *or* Wensige, episcopus, 658, 659, 1265
 Wensige, minister, 1030
 penstan, clericus, 1139, 1182, 1206, 1207, 1232, 1239, 1240
 peohthelm, minister, 873
 Uueohtun *or* peohtun, episcopus, 255, 265
 peohtunus *or* peohtunus, episcopus, 280, 281
 Uueohtred, abbas, 416
 Uueohtun, episcopus Seol., 312
 Uueradus, abbas S. August. Cant., 851
 perbald, diaconus, 405
 perbeald, subdiaconus, 442
 perberht, 487
 perberht, dux, 487
 Werbertus, Lagaces[trensis episcopus], 571
 perburg, (wife of Duke Ælfred), 558
 Werburg, wife of Ælfred, aldormon, 634
 Uuerburga, regina, 91, 92
 Werburgh, regina, 93
 pereard, presbiter et abbas, 426
 Werefridus (bp. Worc.), 578
 Uuerefridus, episcopus Hpiccior., 580
 perefrið, episcopus, 537
 perehard, presbyter, 439
 peremberht, dux, 488, 489
 peremund, episcopus, 308
 perenbearht, 497
 perenberht *or* Uuerenberht, 416, 448, 452, 536
 perenberht, Uuerenberht, *or* Werenberht, episcopus, 308, 309, 314, 322, 343, 350, 351
 perenberht, episcopus Leg., 312
 Uuerenberht, minister, 502
 Uuerenberhtus, episcopus, 310, 321
 perenberhtus, minister regis ac præfectus, 448
 Werenbrihtus, episcopus Leoger., 338
 perferð, abbas, 491
 Uuerfd, abbas, 470
 perferd *or* Werferd, abbas, 475, 477
 perferdus, episcopus, 583
 perferð, 312
 Werferð, perferð, *or* Uuerferð, abbas, 468, 471, 473, 474, 502
 perferð, Hpicciorum antistes, 534
 perferð, bisceop [Worc.], 574
 perferð, episcopus, biscop, 534, 551, 570, 603
 perferð, mæssepreost, 574

- perferð, presbyter, 570
 Werferthe, byschop, 554
 Werferthus, perferþus, episcopus, 555, 557
 Werfred, dux, 1210
 Werfridus *or* perfridus, episcopus, 314, 580
 Werfridus, episcopus Wicior., 541
 Uuerfridus, (episcopus) Uuigorn., 577
 Werfridus, episcopus Uuihgorac., 578
 Uuerfrið, 1334 (237B)
 perfriþ, perfrið, episcopus, bisceop, 552, 560, 608, 609
 Uuerfrith, episcopus, 570
 perfrið, presbyter, 560, 580, 582, 609
 perfriðus, antistes Huiccior., 540
 Uuerfrithus, episcopus, 537
 Werfryth, episcopus, 541
 perfryð, episcopus, 559
 perfryðus, pa[ter?], 559
 perfyrð, 533
 perfyrð, episcopus Huiccior., 533
 Vuerhard, abbas, 419
 Uuerhard, presbyter abbas, 380, 421
 Werhardus, presbiter, 402
 Uuerheard *or* perheard, abbas, 448, 464
 perheard, presbyter, 381
 perhtherd, abbod, 465
 perinberht, 503
 permund, 404, 455
 permund, abbas, 162
 Uuermund *or* permund, episcopus, 210, 226, 247, 256, 309, 378, 379
 permund, episcopus Hrof., 312
 Wermundus, permundus, *or* Uuermundus, episcopus, 209, 267, 274
 Wermundus, episcopus Hrof., 290
 Wernbrihtus, [episcopus] Legorensis, 290
 Wernodus, abbas S. August., 1337
 pernoð, abbas, 322
 pernoð, abbas S. Peter Cant., 854
 Wernoð, pater abbas, 1337 (380c)
 pernoð, presbyter et abbas, 332, 378
 pernoð, Wernoth, *or* Uuernoth, presbyter, 312, 342, 378
 Wernothus, abbas, 445, 1336 (321B)
 Werstanus, episcopus Scireb., Schireb., 615, 1179
 Uuerthrytha, uxor Cuthulfi, 537
 perulf, dux, 625
 perulf, presbyter, 594, 612, 613, 623, 624, 626, 627, 628, 629
 Uuerpulfus, praesbiter, 580
 pethelm, praefectus, 390, 398
 pethere, 328
 Wethunus *or* peðunus, episcopus, 262, 302
 Wethunus, episcopus Suth. Sax., 237
 phelm, episcopus, 404
 Whitberd, episcopus, 300
 Whitbertus, princeps, 22
 Whitbrord, praefectus, 300
 pibba, 1045
 Wiberht, 307
 piberht, dux, 272
 Wiberhtus, episcopus, 462
 Uibert, episcopus, 302
 Wibertus, episcopus Scireb., 338
 piega, 313, 314, 416, 430, 450, 452
 piega *or* Uuiega, dux, 267, 272, 280, 281, 317
 Wiega, minister, 433
 piega, princeps, 308
 piegar, minister, 674, 690
 Vuieggga, 289
 piegga, dux, 322
 pichred, abbas, 452

- Wichtgar, 447
 Uuidmund, 87
 pieghelm, 97
 Wiehtberht, 167
 Wiethertus, presbyter, 167
 Wiferd, 1007
 piferdus, 557
 piferð, 1282
 [pi]ferð, bisceop, 596, 602
 piferð, clavigel, 667
 piferð, minister, 469, 677, 689
 piferð, vassallus regis, 956
 pifhið, bisceop, 598
 pifman, 1247
 pifrið, minister, 537
 Wifwyð, 1012
 pigar, minister, 706
 Wigardus, diaconus, 380
 Wigbeorht, episcopus, 282
 Uuigberht *or* pigberht, 274, 534
 pigberht, dux, 269, 273
 Uuigberht *or* pigberht, episcopus,
 201, 308, 309, 318, 322, 343, 357
 pigberht, episcopus Orient. Sax., 358
 pigberht, episcopus Scir., 312
 pigberht *or* Uuigberht, presbyter,
 304, 351, 379, 386
 pigberhtus, dux, 289, 849
 Uuigberhtus, episcopus, 310
 [Wigbert, bp. Sherborne], 266
 Uuigbertus *or* pigbertus, dux, 264,
 280, 281
 pigburg, 587
 pigbyrth, episcopus Scirb., 312
 Uuigega, 255, 257
 pigea, dux, 273
 pigea, diaconus, 599
 pigea, presbyter, 599
 Wigferd, dux, 413
 pigferd, minister, 832
 Wigferd, "pr.," 200
 Wigferth *or* pigferð, 224, 743
 pigferð, diacon, 648
 pigferð, presbyter, 312
 Uuigferthus, 181
 pigfreth, princeps, 282
 pigfrið *or* pigfrið, 560, 607
 pigga, 201
 Uuigga, dux, 321
 pigga, princeps, 265
 Uuighaad', 193
 pighard *or* Uuighard, 343, 348, 560
 pighard, dux, 322
 pighard, presbyter, 312
 Uuigheard, Wigheard, *or* pigheard,
 213, 214, 356, 534, 570, 575, 582,
 609, 691
 Wigheard, abbas, 356
 pigheard *or* Uuigheard, dux, 295,
 313, 314, 321, 343, 357
 pigheard, "p'," 308
 pigheard, pincerna, 328
 pigheard, presbyter, 312, 551
 Wighegnus, episcopus, 389, 390
 pighel, minister, 612
 pighelm, 304, 370, 373, 379, 384,
 386, 496, 501, 539, 551, 596, 602,
 1338 (605B)
 pighelm, diacon, 379, 386, 405, 604,
 613, 617, 622
 pighelm, episcopus, bisceop, 596,
 602, 603, 611, 620, 621, 623, 624,
 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 1338
 (605B)
 pighelm, minister, 507, 590
 pighelm, presbyter, 406, 507, 516
 pighen, episcopus, 605
 Wigherdus, subregulus, 34
 Wighodus, abbas presbyter, 250
 piglaf, 416, 429, 450
 piglaf, clericus, 617
 Wiglaf, cyning, 1320

- piglaf, presbyter, 608, 609
 Uuiglaf, rex, 400
 Wiglaf, Uuiglaf, rex Merc., 401, 416
 Wiglafus, princeps, 454
 piglumm, 398
 pigmund, 942
 pigmund *or* Uuigmund, abbas, 269,
 289, 293, 312
 pigmund, diaconus, 384
 pigmund, episcopus, 603, 607
 pigmund, filius regis, 400
 pigmund, Uuigmund, *or* Wigmund,
 presbyter, 343, 380, 412, 416, 419,
 421, 426, 445
 Uuigmund *or* pigmund, presbyter
 abbas, 312, 318
 pigmundus *or* Uuigmundus, abbas,
 273, 274, 849
 Uuigmundus, presbyter abbas, 310
 Wignothus, episcopus Exon., 338
 pigred, 575
 Wigred, minister, 543
 pigredus, suffraganeus Ebor., 665
 pigstan, 882
 pigstan, abbud, 815, 883
 pigstan *or* Wigstan, dux, 518, 520,
 521
 pigstan, minister, 507
 pigsþyð, 575
 pigðægn, episcopus, 384
 pigðegn, pigþegn, *or* Wigðegn,
 episcopus, 378, 379, 386, 395
 Uuigðegn, episcopus Orient. Sax.,
 358
 pigðegn, presbyter, 312
 Uuigthegnus, 334
 Wigðegnus, Wigthegnus, Wigþeg-
 nus, *or* Uuigthegnus, episcopus,
 377, 390, 392, 398
 Uuigthegnus, episcopus Wentan., 334
 pigðehg, episcopus, 343
 Wigtredus, 89
 Wihburga, vidua, 1006
 piheard, 533
 Wihelm, 307
 pihgar, minister, 682
 Wihsige, þegen, 910
 Uuihtbald, 449
 pihtbaldus, presbyter, 91
 pihtbord *or* Wihtbord, 591, 1140
 pihtbord, minister, 597, 601, 604,
 723
 Wihtbrond, miles, 600
 Wihtbrond, minister, 585
 Uuihtbrord, 199
 pihtbrord, minister, 588, 596, 598,
 602, 620, 1338 (605B)
 pihtbrorð, minister, 628
 pihtburh, St., 1289
 pihtelm, thegn, 1181
 pihtflæd, 1181
 pihtgar, 290A, 707
 pihtgar, ðeyn, 649
 Wihtgar, miles, 757, 818
 pihtgar *or* Wihtgar, minister, 635,
 670, 675, 677, 692, 695, 696,
 699, 701, 702, 724, 726, 727,
 734, 741, 743, 748, 753, 761,
 762, 763, 767, 777, 778, 779,
 780, 784, 789, 791, 792, 795,
 798, 801, 802, 808, 1343 (669B)
 Wihtgarus, 96
 pihther[inc], 339
 pihther[incg], 779
 Uuihtun, abbas, 201
 Uuihtun, episcopus Seles., 312
 pihthunus *or* Uuihtunus, episcopus,
 267, 310, 321
 Uuihtlaf *or* pihtlaf, 1282
 pihtlaf, minister, 723
 pihtmund, minister, 722, 725
 Wihtred *or* pihtred, 445, 632

- Wihtred *or* pihtred, abbas, 356, 357,
 360, 379, 386, 387, 432, 433, 434,
 435, 436, 462, 464, 465
 Wihtred *or* pihtred, episcopus, 428,
 450
 pihtred, presbyter, 384
 Wihtredus *or* Uuihtredus, rex, 86,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 141, 162, 162A
 Wihtredus, rex Kant. *or* Cant., 99,
 141, 845
 Wihtsige, pihtsige, *or* Uuihtsige,
 minister, 910, 1030, 1045, 1046,
 1047, 1079, 1143, 1165
 pihtun, episcopus, 308
 Wiigfridus, prefectus, 258
 pilaf, clericus, 622
 pilaf, minister, 675
 Uuilaf, rex, 267
 pilbald, 91
 pilberht, 838
 pilberht, ældorm., 838
 pilburg, 756, 1312
 pilfærd, episcopus, 605
 pilferd, minister, 675
 pilferð, 551
 pilferð, abbas, 379
 pilferð, episcopus, bisceop, 574, 603,
 663, 1338 (605B)
 Uuilferð, prefectus, 164
 Uuilfus, abbas Evesham, 521
 pilfled, daughter of Wulfgat, 1317
 Wilfrai, St., 647
 Wilfrat, 146
 Wilfray, St., 859
 Wilfredus, archiepiscopus, 336, 1264
 Uuilfredus, episcopus, 85
 pilfrerdus *or* Wilfrerdus, miles, 1191
 Wilfrid, 138, 149, 150
 Wilfrid, ærcebisceop of Æferwic,
 49
 Wilfrid, Uuilfrid, *or* pilfrid, episcopus,
 72, 153, 163, 349, 642
 pilfrid, preost, 838
 Wilfridus, 48
 Uuilfridus, archiepiscopus, 64
 Wilfridus, dux, 137
 Wilfridus, Uuilfridus, *or* Wilfridus,
 episcopus, 43, 46, 48, 50, 64, 79,
 81, 82, 87, 110, 110A, 131, 154,
 164, 212
 Wilfridus, presbyter, 22
 Wilfridus, St., 646
 Wilfrige, episcopus, 585
 Uuilfriht, episcopus, 157
 Uuilfrith, comes, 157
 Uuilfrið, Wilfrið, *or* pilfrið,
 episcopus, biscop, 156, 171, 636
 Uuilfriðus *or* pilfriðus, episcopus,
 139, 165, 166
 Uuilgar, abbas, 108
 pilheard *or* Wilheard, abbas, 359,
 462
 pilheard, presbyter, 343, 464
 Uuilherus, 196
 piligeldus, presbiter, 91
 Willa, 466
 Uuilla, abbas, 223, 232
 Willegoda, abbas St. Albani, 280
 Willelmus, rex Anglorum, 1280
 pillferð, presbyter, 384
 pillfredi, episcopus, 162
 Willhere, 445
 Willigoda, presbiter, 267
 Willmund, 445
 Uilloc, 111
 pillred, clericus, 384
 pillred, episcopus, 448
 Uuillredus, episcopus, 421
 Uuilnoð, presbiter, 332
 pilnoða, abbatisa, 91
 pilred, episcopus, 386

- Wilred, episcopus Domm., 409
 Wilredus, 307
 Uuimbertus, presbyter, 107
 pimund, 497, 1306
 pimund, abbas, 272
 pimund *or* Wimund, bisceop,
 episcopus, 596, 597, 598, 602, 605,
 1338 (605B)
 pimund, presbiter, 442
 Wimundus, abbas, 264
 Wimundus, filius Witlaci reg. Merc.,
 409
 Uuina, 426
 Uuinberchtus, 71
 Winberetus, 100
 pinbertus, dux, 281
 pindsige, presbyter, 599
 pine, 319, 731, 1227, 1247
 pine, biscoop of Lundene, 838
 pine, preost, presbiter, 1132, 1133
 pine, subdiaconus, 558
 Winedi [people of the Vistula], 172
 Wineman, presbyter, 1228, 1264
 pinemannus, 812
 Winemundus, amicus regis, 837
 pinfl[es], 477
 Winflēd, ava Adgari regis, 1186
 pinflēd, matrona, 1200
 pinfrid, episcopus, 74
 Wingbaldus, comes, 258
 Wingeld, presbyter, 99
 Winhere, presbyter, 853
 pinoŝ, minister, 611
 Winsi, 703, 1344 (703B)
 Winsi, episcopus Legecestrensis,
 719
 pinsie, episcopus, 701
 pinsige, clericus, 617, 622
 pinsige, dux, 675
 Winsige, pinsige, *or* Uuinsige,
 episcopus, 641, 642, 674, 716,
 1189, 1199, 1200, 1209, 1213,
 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1257
 Winsige, miles, 1257
 pinsige *or* Uuinsige, minister, 590,
 599, 765, 1036, 1037, 1112, 1269
 pinsinus, sacerdos, 1135
 pinstan, 629
 Winstan, camerarius regis, 1120
 pinstan, minister, 617
 pinstanus, cubicularius regis, 1286
 Wintra, 101
 Uuintra, abbas, 108, 186
 Wintrun, abbas, 186
 Uuihstan, 1334 (237B)
 Wiohstan(us), 640
 piohstan, princeps, 282
 piohtbrord, princeps, 282
 piohtgar, minister, 467, 506
 piohtthert, 303
 piohthun, episcopus, 289, 293, 318,
 322
 Uuihthnothus, 260
 piohtred, abbas, 384
 Uuihtunus, episcopus, 274
 Uuiotbrord, 176
 pired, 587
 pired, episcopus, 674, 675, 677, 702
 Wiredus, episcopus, 703, 1344 (703B)
 pireŝ, episcopus, 689
 Wirhmod, dux, 1313
 Wirtrun, abbas, 186
 piserþ, bysceop, 597
 pisheard, dux, 328
 pistan, abbas Sti. Augustini, 1345
 (874B)
 pistan, clericus, 1087, 1088, 1111,
 1235, 1237, 1238
 pistan, fidelis, 985
 Wistan, minister, 1308
 pistan, mæsse preost, 1233
 pistan, presbiter, 1139, 1182, 1202,

- 1203, 1205, 1207, 1232, 1235,
 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240,
 1241, 1242, 1299
Wita or Uuita, episcopus, 32, 162
pitbord, minister, 612
pitbrord, minister, 550, 594, 625
Witbrorð, minister, 605
pitbroð, minister, 595
Witfer, episcopus, 300
pitgar, miles, 782
pitgar, minister, 393, 663, 689, 707,
 714, 730, 731, 742, 758, 765, 786,
 787, 796, 969
pithbord, dux, 611
pithbord, minister, 613
Withbrod, minister, 627, 629
pithbrord, minister, 621, 623, 624
Witheard, præfectus, 389
Withegn, episcopus, 393
Withegnus, episcopus, 391
Withgar, miles, 774
pithgar, minister, 729, 769, 775,
 788
Withlaci *or* *Withlafius*, rex, 461
Withlafius, rex Merc., 409
Withlaphius, rex, 365
pithred, 328
Withred, abbas, 454
Withred, comes, 182
Withred, rex, 93
Withredus, rex, 88, 141
Withstan, 640
piting, 380
pitsige, minister, 1077
Uuita, abbas, 108
Withthaphius, rex Merc., 365
pitulf, minister, 595
piulf *Sunta sune*, 1130
Wlbred, episcopus, 641
Wlfarius, rex Merc., 33, 34, 39
Wlfbold, 1344 (703B)
- Wlfeach*, 1280
Uulfeah, fidelis, 1299
Uulfeard, 536
Wlfelmus, archiepiscopus, 637, 733,
 747
Wlfelmus, archiepiscopus Dorobern.,
 683, 719
Wlfelmus, episcopus, 1344 (703B)
Wlfelmus, episcopus Wellens., 719
Wlfer, dux, 472
Wlfere, ealdreman, 532
Wlfere, rex, 1280
Wlferus, rex, 48
Uulffred, 536
Uulfgar, 609
Uulfgar, clericus, 1240
Wlfgar, dux, 774
Wlfgar, miles, 774
plfgar, *Uulfgar*, *or* *Vulfgar*, minister,
 692, 778, 783, 814, 925, 932, 946,
 955, 984, 1005, 1028, 1032, 1033,
 1034, 1047, 1055, 1058, 1066,
 1067, 1079, 1319
Uulfgarius or Wlfgarius, minister,
 782, 793
Wlfgarus, minister, 635
Uulfgeat, minister, 1169, 1171, 1260,
 1266
Wlfget, piscator, 1310
Wlfget, presbiter, 1264
Wlfgiva, [comitissa,] 1059
Wlfhar, dux, 413
Uulfhard, dux, 411
plfhard, *Wlfhard*, *or* *Uulfhard*,
 episcopus, 302, 344, 346
Uulfhard, præfectus, 398
Uulfhard, presbiter, 319, 616
Wlfhardus, dux, 390, 392, 393
Wlfhardus, episcopus Heref., 338
Uulfhardus, presbyter, 321, 341
Uulfharius, rex, 87

- Wlfheah, 901
 Uulfheah, minister, 1143
 Uulfheard, 256, 332, 536
 Uulfheard, abbas, 312
 Uulfheard, dux, 418
 Uulfheard *or* Wlfheard, episcopus, 321, 350, 357, 360
 Vulfheard, episcopus Hereford., 358
 Wlfheard, minister, 628
 Wlfheard, præfectus, 377
 Wlfheard, prepositus, 316
 Uulfheard, presbyter, 312
 Vulfheardus, dux, 849
 Uulfheardus, episcopus, 310
 Wlfheardus, prefectus, 377
 Uulfheardus, presul Heref., 309
 Wlfhelm, 585, 1043
 Wlfhelm, archiepiscopus Durubern., Doroborn., 708, 709
 Wlfhelm, archipresul, archiepiscopus, 667, 750
 Wlfhelm *or* Uulfhelm, episcopus, 671, 716, 769, 775, 880, 923
 Wlfhelm, episcopus Dorobern., 671
 Wlfhelm, episcopus Fontanen., 794
 Wlfhelm, miles, 774
 Wlfhelm *or* Vulfhelm, minister, 585, 604, 612, 628, 671, 783, 1044, 1047, 1052, 1067, 1075, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1344 (703b)
 Uulfhelm, presbiter, 502
 Wlfhelmi, episcopus, 718
 Wlfhelmus, 733
 Wlfhelmus, archiepiscopus Dorobern., 640, 660, 669, 691, 716, 718, 766, 1344 (703b)
 Wlfhere, 447, 604
 Wlfhere, abbas, 511
 Wlfhere, alderman, 531
 Wlfhere *or* Uulfhere, dux, 468, 502, 508, 511, 522
 Wlfhere *or* Uulfhere, minister, 495, 612, 613, 1028, 1047, 1079
 Wlfhere, princeps, 508
 Uulfhere, rex, 22
 Wlfherius, 145
 Wlfherius, rex, 26
 Vulfherus, rex, 28
 Wlfherus, rex Merc., 535
 Uulfhun *or* Wlfhun, 559, 608
 Wlfhun, minister, 585, 604, 612
 Wlfinus, episcopus, 1344 (703b)
 Uulfaf, 426
 Wlfaf, abbas, 413, 447, 471, 468, 535
 Uulfaf, minister, 506
 Uulfafus, abbas, 451
 Uulfafus, minister, 421
 Wlfas, miles, 774
 Wlfedus, 364
 Wlfem, episcopus, 641
 Uulfmæ, 950
 Wlfnoth, 1043
 Uulfnoð, minister, 1189, 1222, 1224, 1266
 Uulfæd, archiepiscopus, 395
 Uulfæd, minister, 451
 Wlfardus, dux, 391
 Uulfred *or* Wlfred, 364, 426, 469, 585, 608, 609
 Wlfred, abbas, 1337 (380c)
 Uulfred, archidiaconus, 312, 319
 Uulfred *or* Wlfred, archiepiscopus, 330, 332, 335, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 350, 353, 359, 378, 380, 396, 400
 Uulfred *or* Wlfred, dux, 328, 353, 550
 Uulfred, episcopus, 561
 Uulfred *or* Wlfred, minister, 507, 604, 612, 613

- Wlfredus, archidiaconus, 290
 Wlfredus, Vulfredus, *or* Uulfredus,
 archiepiscopus, 316, 318, 323, 325,
 328, 329, 332, 333, 334, 338, 345,
 347, 348, 353, 354, 355, 358, 367,
 369, 371, 374, 375, 381, 382, 384,
 385, 387, 399, 400, 401, 402, 445,
 851
 Wlfredus, archiepiscopus Dorob.,
 Cant., 325, 331, 338, 1337
 Wlfredus, dux, 338
 Uulfredus, electus, 321
 Wlfreð, 443
 Wlfreð, minister, 468
 Wlfrethus, archiepiscopus, 385
 Wlfrie *or* Uulfrie, 390, 609, 1280
 Wlfrie, Uulfrie, episcopus, 1073,
 1121, 1265, 1266
 Wlfrie, miles, 774
 Wlfrie, Uulfrie, *or* Vulfrie, minister,
 604, 612, 613, 778, 783, 795,
 814, 824, 831, 862, 867, 871,
 878, 925, 932, 943, 970, 977,
 981, 1028, 1029, 1034, 1047
 Wlfrie Cufing, 652
 Wlfrich, 568
 Wlfrich, minister, 585, 671
 Wlfrich, presbyter, 585
 Wlfricus, 823
 Wlfricus Cufyng, 654
 Wlfricus *or* Uulfricus, minister, 750,
 818
 Wlfricus de Wykham, 654
 Wlfrid, episcopus, 206
 Wlfrige, 640
 Wlfrige, episcopus, 921
 Wlfrige, minister, 671
 Wlfrik, minister, 750
 Uulfrið, archiepiscopus, 357
 Wlfryk, 653
 Wlfryk Cufyng, 653
 Wlfsi, episcopus, 871, 1029
 Uulfsi, minister, 1201
 Uulfsie, episcopus, 925
 Uulfsige, 981
 Wlfsige *or* Uulfsige, episcopus, presul,
 514, 561, 604, 623, 923, 932, 949,
 950, 964, 971, 977, 1032, 1143,
 1266
 Uulfsige, plfsige, *or* Vulfsize,
 minister, 537, 692, 814, 1052,
 1143, 1189, 1222, 1224
 Uulfsius, 1133
 Uulfsius, presbiter, *and* scirman *or*
 judex comitatus, 1098
 Uulfsius Blaca, 1133
 pulfstan *or* Wlfstan, 566, 1164
 Vulfstan, Uulfstan, *or* Wlfstan,
 archiepiscopus Ebor., 862, 896
 Wlfstan *or* Uulfstan, minister, 604,
 612, 613, 946, 1079, 1123, 1125,
 1143, 1171, 1172, 1189, 1209,
 1213, 1222, 1224, 1226, 1227,
 1260, 1266
 Wlfstanus, 566
 Wlfstanus, archiepiscopus, 794
 Wlfstanus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 691,
 716, 718
 Vulfstanus, pontifex London., 897
 Uulfstanus Ucca, 1133
 Uulfuardus, episcopus Heref., 298
 Wlfuia, uxor Aylwyni, 1310
 Wlfwyne, 1020
 Wlgar, 1115
 Wlgar, dux, 775, 871
 Wlgar *or* Uulgar, minister, 943,
 1045, 1172
 Wlgar Leofa, minister, 1026
 Wlgarus, dux, 660
 Wlgarus, episcopus Wilt., 1264
 Wlgeat, 1297
 Wlhelm, comes, 585

- Wlhelmus, archisacerdos tocius Britannie, 747
 Wlhun, episcopus, 640
 Uulkelinus, comes, 521
 Wllaf *or* Uullaf, 608, 609
 Uullaf, abbas, 478, 502
 Uullaf *or* Wllaf, dux, 502, 775
 Wllaf, minister, 671, 1344 (703B)
 Uullafus, 575
 Wllas, abbas, 457
 Wlmer, minister, 1344 (703B)
 Wlmer, prest, 1015
 Wlnod, 1344 (703B)
 Wlnod, minister, 1044
 Wlnoð, minister, 1123
 Wlnoþus, miles, 1050
 Wlsi, episcopus, 1265
 Wlsi, minister, 1044
 Wlsie, episcopus, 937
 Wlsige, 1043
 Wlsige, episcopus, 868, 970
 Wlsius, 1162
 Wlstan, 1008, 1084, 1280
 Wlstan, archiepiscopus, 923
 Wlstan, archiepiscopus urb[i]s Efrace, 775
 plstan *or* Wlstan, minister, 1268, 1302
 Wlstan, prefectus, 1301
 Wlstanus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 640, 719, 823, 860, 1344 (703B)
 Wlstanus, miles, 1191
 Wlstanus, presbiter, 1264
 Wluric, minister, 868, 1033
 Wlwahrd, dux, 444
 Uunpano, episcopus, 248
 poenulf, presbyter, 604
 Wolfhelm, minister, 1104
 Wolfhelmus, archiepiscopus Doro-bern., 738
 polfric, 882
 Wolfricus, minister, 800, 878
 Wolger, 922
 Wolsie, episcopus, 920
 Wolsinus, cancellarius regis, 720
 Wolstan, archiepiscopus, 697, 776, 799, 816
 Wolstanus, presbyter, 1228
 Wonwona, episcopus Leg., 325, 331
 Uuor *or* Wor, episcopus, 91, 146, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 349
 Wor, princeps, 282, cf. 258
 Worgret, abbas, 835
 Worgrez, abbas, 836
 Worr, episcopus, 290
 Worre, 150
 porris (*gen.*), princeps, 258
 Worus, 149
 Uurgstan, 585
 Wroþwardus, archiepiscopus Ebor., 664
 puda, 146
 Uuudda *or* Wudda, 71, 72
 pudemann (?), 1289
 pufgar, clericus, 1205
 pufhere, dux, 505
 pufrie, minister, 1292
 pufsige, episcopus, 1292
 Wuhelm, 733
 puhstan, archiepiscopus, 803
 pulbyr, . . . 1207
 Wuldred, episcopus London., 799
 Wulfar, minister, 785
 Wulfardus, abbas Evesham, 461
 Wulfbold, 703
 pulftold, minister, 635, 674, 677, 689, 695
 pulfeah, 1270
 pulfeah, clericus, 1105, 1106, 1108, 1270
 pulfegus, 1133
 pulfegus, filius Ordegi, 1133
 pulfeh, 1132

- pulfeh, Ordegēs suna, 1132
 pulfelinus, archiepiscopus Dorobern.,
 680, 690
 pulfere, 1135, 1282
 Wulfere, rex, kyning, 49, 838
 pulfere [king of Merc.], 838
 Wulferus, princeps, 886
 Wulferus, rex, 1258
 pulfeva, uxor Ailwini, 1311
 pulfferd, 513
 Wulfluf, abbas, 472
 pulfgær, minister, 1343 (669B)
 pulfgar, 560, 648, 678, 1237
 pulfgar, clericus, 1087, 1088, 1089,
 1105, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1110,
 1139, 1166, 1180, 1181, 1182,
 1203, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1208,
 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1238,
 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1299
 pulfgar, custos, 1046
 pulfgar, discifer, 1046
 pulfgar *or* Wulfgar, dux, 393, 659,
 670, 694, 724, 726, 734, 741,
 742, 743, 748, 753, 757, 761,
 762, 763, 764, 767, 769, 770,
 777, 779, 782, 786, 787, 789,
 801, 808, 814, 818, 820, 821,
 822, 824, 831, 833, 834, 865
 pulfgar, episcopus, 765, 771, 815
 Wulfgar, miles, 757, 958, 997, 1053
 pulfgar, minister, 393, 557, 635,
 663, 669, 670, 674, 675, 677,
 682, 689, 690, 696, 699, 701,
 702, 703, 706, 707, 709, 714,
 722, 725, 727, 729, 730, 731,
 734, 741, 742, 743, 748, 753,
 758, 761, 762, 763, 765, 767,
 770, 777, 780, 784, 786, 788,
 789, 791, 792, 795, 796, 798,
 801, 802, 895, 902, 917, 919,
 927, 945, 957, 961, 963, 969,
 979, 981, 988, 999, 1001, 1002,
 1004, 1022, 1030, 1040, 1046,
 1051, 1093, 1105, 1145, 1230,
 1304, 1343 (669B), 1347 (999B)
 Wulfgar, presbyter, 1228
 pulfgar, sacerdos, 1001
 pulfgar, son of pulfstan, 1063
 pulfgarus, 665
 pulfgarus, minister, 677, 1207
 pulfgat, of Donnington, 1317
 pulfgeat, 1130
 pulfgeat *or* Wulfgeat, minister, 1230,
 1282, 1292, 1304
 pulfgeat, piscator, 1311
 Wulfget, miles, 1257
 pulfget *or* Wulfget, minister, 1100,
 1269, 1309
 pulfgyfe, daughter of Wulfgat, 1317
 pulfgyð, 587
 pulfhæh, clericus, 1089, 1181, 1182
 pulfhære, dux, 476
 pulfhan, clericus, 1232
 pulfhard, dux, 395
 pulfhard, episcopus, 322, 343
 pulfhard, minister, 588
 pulfhard, presbiter abbas, 343
 Wulfhat, 111
 pulfheah, 558, 1087, 1088
 pulfheah, clericus, 1139, 1203, 1206,
 1207, 1233, 1235, 1239, 1240,
 1241, 1242
 pulfheah, minister, 753, 1045, 1112
 pulfheah, presbiter, 1299
 pulfheard, abbas, 312
 pulfheard, clericus, 304
 pulfheard, episcopus, 308, 313, 314,
 318, 370
 pulfheard, episcopus Heref., 312
 pulfheard, homo, 1165
 pulfheard, minister, 623, 624, 625,
 626, 627

- pulfheard or Wulfheard*, presbyter,
 312, 342, 455, 490
pulfheardus, 308
Wulfheardus, dux, 264
Wulfheardus, episcopus, 356
Wulfheardus, filius Cussan, 256
pulfhearð, minister, 629
pulfheh, clericus, 1109, 1110, 1111,
 1180, 1204, 1232, 1237, 1238
pulfheh, minister, 562, 702
Wulfheh, in Trimfine, 785
pulfhelm, 588, 596, 602, 648, 667,
 721, 882, 987, 1010, 1338 (605B)
pulfhelm, archiepiscopus, archebiscop,
 658, 659, 665, 666, 687, 688, 705,
 706, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727,
 731
pulfhelm or Wulfhelm, archiepiscopus
 Doroborn., Dorobern., Dorofern.,
 393, 670, 682, 694, 707, 714,
 728, 729, 730, 741, 742, 743,
 744, 746, 748, 752, 753, 758,
 759, 762, 763, 764, 768, 770
Wulfhelm, archipresul, 751
pulfhelm, artifex, 634n, 1184
pulfhelm, clericus, 617, 622
pulfhelm, discifer regis, 659
pulfhelm or Wulfhelm, episcopus,
 biseop, biscop, biscop, pontifex,
 presul, 393, 635, 670, 675, 695,
 696, 702, 705, 706, 729, 730,
 731, 734, 741, 743, 746, 748,
 753, 757, 758, 761, 762, 763,
 767, 770, 771, 780, 782, 783,
 784, 787, 788, 789, 791, 792,
 795, 796, 798, 801, 814, 815,
 876, 883, 894, 903, 905, 909,
 911, 912, 913, 914, 917, 969
pulfhelm, episcopus Dorobern., 699
Wulfhelm, miles, 757
pulfhelm or Wulfhelm, minister,
- 594, 596, 599, 602, 605, 613,
 620, 621, 623, 624, 625, 626,
 627, 629, 635, 663, 669, 670,
 677, 682, 689, 690, 692, 695,
 696, 703, 705, 706, 707, 714,
 724, 726, 730, 734, 741, 742,
 743, 748, 753, 758, 761, 762,
 763, 767, 769, 780, 784, 787,
 788, 789, 801, 1023, 1040, 1055,
 1066, 1071, 1073, 1076, 1082,
 1083, 1085, 1096, 1101, 1113,
 1116, 1119, 1120, 1210, 1308,
 1319, 1338 (605B), 1343 (669B)
pulfhelmus, 665, 890
pulfhelmus or Wulfhelmus, archi-
 episcopus, 687, 765, 785, 811
pulfhelmus or Wulfhelmus, archi-
 episcopus Dorobern., 635, 663, 664,
 674, 677, 689, 692, 695, 696,
 700, 701, 702, 703, 739, 1319,
 1343 (669B)
Wulfhelmus or pulfhelmus, episcopus,
 703, 812
pulfhelmus, miles, 890
pulfhem, episcopus, 803
pulfhem, minister, 601
pulfhemus, archiepiscopus Dorobern.,
 675
pulfheræ, minister, 621
pulfherd, 1315
pulfhere, 477, 533, 588, 678
pulfhere Cidding, 599
pulfhere or Wulfhere, dux, 474,
 475, 478, 491, 518, 520, 543,
 1210
pulfhere or Wulfhere, minister, 538,
 576, 595, 610, 611, 620, 623,
 624, 625, 627, 629, 730, 1030,
 1045, 1046, 1055, 1145, 1308
pulfhero, presbyter, 534, 559,
 1311

- pulphere, presbyter et abbas, 539
 pulphere *or* Wulphere, rex, cyning,
 22, 22A, 839
 Wulphere, rex Merc., 32
 pulfhum, episcopus, 742
 pulfhun, 570, 582, 607, 648, 993
 pulfhun, clericus, 1086, 1087, 1088,
 1089, 1090, 1105, 1108, 1109,
 1110, 1111, 1139, 1180, 1181,
 1202, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1233,
 1235, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1240,
 1241, 1242, 1299
 pulfhun *or* Wulfhun, episcopus,
 bisceop, 393, 675, 677, 682, 690,
 692, 694, 699, 701, 702, 705,
 706, 731, 734, 741, 742, 743,
 753, 758
 pulfhun, minister, 595, 601, 611,
 613, 620, 621, 623, 624, 625,
 627, 628, 629
 pulfhun, preost, 574
 pulfhun, presbiter, 1182, 1208
 pulfhun "ðes blaca," 591
 pulfhune, clericus, 1238
 Wulfige, episcopus, 822
 Wulfinus, abbas S. P. Westm., 1179
 Wulfinus, episcopus, 703
 Wulfius, abbas Westm., 1178
 pulflaf, 496, 524, 570, 588
 pulflaf, abbas, 474
 pulflaf, miles, 486
 pulflaf *or* Wulflaf, minister, 505, 703
 pulflaf, presbyter, 312
 pulflafus, presbyter, 559
 pulfmær, 1306
 pulfmær *or* Wulfmær, minister, 677,
 696, 699, 702, 703, 706, 714,
 727, 734, 741, 742, 1045, 1081,
 1282, 1343 (669B)
 pulfmahi (? pulfmaer), minister, 635
 Wulfmar, minister, 695
 pulfmer, 949
 pulfmer, minister, 393, 674, 682,
 705, 707, 729, 730
 pulfnað, minister, 702
 pulfnod, minister, 706, 707
 pulfnoð, 648, 993
 pulfnoð, clericus, 1139, 1166, 1182,
 1184, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1232,
 1233, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1299
 pulfnoþ *or* pulfnoð, mæsse preost,
 1252, 1253
 pulfnoð, Wulfnoth, *or* pulfnoþ,
 minister, 648, 669, 674, 677, 682,
 690, 692, 695, 696, 703, 705, 753,
 1221, 1343 (669B)
 pulfnoð, presbiter, 1338 (605B)
 pulfnoð hpita, 639
 Wulfnoð Rumuncant, vassallus regis,
 1197
 Wulfnothus, 1263
 pulfnoþus, minister, 676
 pulfr., 993
 pulfred, 343, 416, 426, 450, 452,
 464, 465, 497, 503, 559, 560, 582,
 648, 1010, 1338 (605B)
 pulfred *or* Wulfred, archiepiscopus,
 318, 339, 352, 356, 359, 370, 379,
 386, 850
 pulfred, clericus, 617
 pulfred *or* Wulfred, dux, 343, 356,
 357, 359, 360, 370, 384, 549, 1210
 pulfred, episcopus, 547, 551, 552
 pulfred *or* Wulfred, minister, 475,
 476, 590, 594, 596, 599, 602, 617,
 1308
 pulfred, presbyter, 597, 598
 pulfredus, 557
 Wulfredus *or* pulfredus, archie-
 piscopus, 322, 332, 372, 373, 376,
 387, 397, 1048, 1351
 pulfredus, dux, 340

pulfreð, 1077

pulfrie *or* Wulfrie, 390, 560, 570,
596, 602, 610, 678, 756, 924, 993,
1086, 1092, 1111, 1139, 1207,
1251, 1270, 1297, 1338 (605B)

pulfrie, clericus, 617, 622, 1088,
1089, 1090, 1166

pulfrie *or* Wulfrie, episcopus, 1040,
1119, 1135, 1164, 1211, 1229,
1234, 1257

pulfrie, mæsse preost, 1204, 1233

Wulfrie *or* pulfrie, miles, 754, 757,
818, 833, 870, 882, 958, 997

pulfrie *or* Wulfrie, minister, 581,
590, 623, 624, 629, 635, 670,
677, 689, 702, 706, 743, 748,
762, 763, 767, 770, 777, 779,
780, 784, 786, 787, 788, 789,
791, 792, 795, 796, 798, 800,
801, 802, 810, 813, 820, 821,
830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 864,
865, 866, 869, 875, 877, 879,
888, 891, 892, 894, 895, 902,
919, 924, 926, 927, 932, 935,
938, 948, 952, 953, 955, 959,
960, 961, 962, 963, 966, 969,
976, 978, 979, 981, 982, 988,
999, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1022,
1024, 1030, 1045, 1046, 1055,
1119, 1143, 1183, 1198, 1282,
1304, 1312, 1345 (874B), 1347
(999B)

Wulfrie, pedisequus, 815

pulfrie, presbyter, 599, 622, 1086,
1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1105,
1106, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111,
1139, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1202,
1203, 1206, 1207, 1232, 1233,
1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239,
1240, 1241, 1242, 1299

pulfrie, princeps, þegn, 926

pulfrie, unus procerum, 962

pulfrie, rector, 667

pulfrie, þegn, 883

pulfrie at þernæforda, 980

Wulfrieus, 751, 877

pulfrieus *or* Wulfrieus, minister, 761,
796, 829, 892, 902, 1021

Wulfrieus, venator, 968

Wulfrid, dux, 79

pulfrig, episcopus, 535

pulfrige *or* Wulfrige, episcopus, 605,
667

Wulfrik, 751

pulfriðe (wife of Cuðred dux),
543

pulfrs 570

pulfrun, 1087, 1182, 1242

pulfsi, preost, etc., 1097

pulfsie, 773, 1132, 1247

pulfsie se blaca, 1132

pulfsie, dux, 624

Wulfsie *or* pulfsie, episcopus, 600,
624, 783, 792, 795, 917, 1004,
1197

pulfsie, minister, 670, 764

pulfsig, 587, 882

pulfsig, episcopus, 503, 513

pulfsigæ, minister, 758

Wulfsige *or* pulfsige, 541, 596, 602,
609, 610, 1132, 1244, 1286, 1338
(605B), 1347 (999B)

pulfsige, antistes, 911

pulfsige, clericus, 617, 622

pulfsige *or* Wulfsige, dux, 588, 600,
611

Wulfsige *or* pulfsige, episcopus,
biseop, pontifex, presul, 567, 596,
602, 611, 612, 613, 620, 621,
625, 626, 627, 629, 784, 788,
791, 798, 803, 810, 814, 815,
818, 820, 821, 830, 833, 834,

- 864, 865, 866, 869, 870, 876,
877, 879, 880, 883, 888, 891,
892, 894, 895, 899, 900, 903,
905, 908, 924, 926, 927, 930,
931, 935, 938, 941, 948, 956,
959, 962, 965, 966, 967, 969,
976, 979, 985, 992, 998, 999,
1118, 1257, 1269, 1304, 1314,
1338 (605B)
- Wulfsige, miles, 567
- pulfsige *or* Wulfsige, minister, 393,
562, 595, 635, 648, 663, 669,
674, 675, 677, 682, 689, 690,
694, 695, 696, 699, 701, 702,
705, 707, 714, 721, 727, 729,
734, 741, 742, 743, 748, 753,
762, 765, 779, 820, 1112, 1176,
1221, 1294, 1343 (669B)
- pulfsigius, 665, 890
- pulfsius, 1133
- pulfstan *or* Wulfstan, 596, 602, 648,
782, 882, 932, 1000, 1010, 1063,
1169, 1296, 1297, 1307, 1338
(605B)
- pulfstan *or* Wulfstan, archiepiscopus,
archipresul, 705, 706, 779, 792,
795, 798, 815, 876, 880, 883,
900, 903, 905, 908, 924, 931
- pulfstan (bishop of Worcester), 1111
- pulfstan, clericus, 617, 622
- pulfstan, dux, 524, 742
- pulfstan, *se* gerefa on Lundene, 1296
- Wulfstan, miles, 997, 1257
- pulfstan *or* Wulfstan, minister, 505,
539, 562, 590, 702, 892, 894,
945, 999, 1001, 1003, 1040,
1076, 1077, 1096, 1099, 1101,
1112, 1113, 1115, 1118, 1120,
1124, 1134, 1145, 1165, 1176,
1190, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200,
1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1229,
1230, 1231, 1234, 1269, 1282,
1285, 1294, 1303, 1309, 1347
(999B)
- pulfstan, presbyter, 599
- pulfstan, son of Ælsie, 1131
- pulfstan Ucca, 1132
- Wulfstanus, 1295
- pulfstanus, archiepiscopus, 887
- pulfstanus *or* Wulfstanus, archi-
episcopus Ebor., 635, 675, 677,
680, 683, 689, 690, 692, 695,
696, 701, 702, 703, 810, 818,
820, 824, 830, 831, 833, 834,
864, 865, 866, 869, 870, 875,
877, 885, 888
- pulfspyð, ancilla Christi, 734
- pulfsye Maur., 771 (772)
- Wulfsyge, episcopus, 824
- pulfðryd, regina, 520
- pulfþryð, abbatissa, 1304
- pulfþryð, conjux Aepelpulfi ducis,
490
- pulfun, clericus, 1106
- pulfun, episcopus, 729, 730
- pulfpard, diaconus, 1184, 1205
- pulfpeard, 514, 980
- pulfpeard, diaconus, 1299
- pulfpine, clericus, 1166, 1167, 1205,
1206
- pulfpunn, 1252
- pulgar, 1130
- pulgar, clericus, 1167, 1184
- pulgar, dux, 721, 765
- Wulgar *or* pulgar, minister, 695,
705, 714, 729, 769, 982, 1230
- pulgar leofa, minister, 1022
- Wulgarus *or* pulgarus, comes, 812
- Wulgarus, episcopus Wiltun., 1228
- pulgarus, sacerdos, abbas Bath., 927
- Wulgetus, 461, 521
- Wulgetus, pincerna, 409

- Wulhardus, dux, 409
 [pul]helm, archiepiscopus Doroborn.,
 734
 pulhere, dux, 595
 pulhhere, diaconus, 490
 pulhun, clericus, 1203
 pullaf, 242, 449, 496, 501, 560
 pullaf *or* Wullaf, abbas, 473, 475,
 476, 477, 740
 pullaf, dux, 491, 550, 576
 Wullaf, miles, 757
 pullaf, minister, 467, 496, 550, 620,
 621, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628,
 629, 670, 677, 682, 689, 702,
 705, 706, 707, 714, 730, 734,
 741, 742, 743, 748, 753, 758,
 762, 763, 765, 767, 769, 770,
 777, 778, 780, 786, 787, 789,
 801, 969
 Wullafus, 632
 Wulluf, 632
 pulmær, 1290
 pulmær, minister, 694
 Wulmer *or* pulmer, minister, 689,
 1291
 pulnoð, 1130
 pulnoð, Clacees sune, 1130
 pulnoð, minister, 689
 pulnoð, meter, 1130
 pulnoð, Strices sune, 1130
 Wulnotus, 521
 Wulnotus, dapifer, 409
 Wulphere, dux, 477
 Wulred, dux, 567
 pulred, minister, 601
 pulredus, episcopus, 557
 pulricus, 557
 pulsie Maur., 772
 pulsie, pontifex, 909
 pulsige *or* Wulsige, episcopus, 628,
 887, 960, 982
 pulsige, minister, 599, 706
 pulsigius, minister, 745
 Wulsin, episcopus, 1308
 pulsinus, monachus, 1050
 Wulsius, episcopus, 812
 pulstan, 1270
 pulstan *or* Wulstan, archiepiscopus,
 771, 772, 777, 807, 904, 917
 pulstan, minister, 994, 1135
 pulstan, presbiter, 1311
 pulstan, presul, 909
 pulstan Uceea, 1131
 Wulstanus, archiepiscopus Eborac.,
 872
 Wulstanus, sequipedus regis, 1346
 pulune *or* Wulune, miles, 1191
 puluric, minister, 769
 pulupric, episcopus, 1269
 pulpfhere, dux, 473
 Wulwina, abbas Merc., 1179
 punbeald, 404
 puncild, 1253
 punsige, biseop, 706
 Uuuona, episcopus, 273
 purgeat, subregulus, 663, 689
 pustan, episcopus, 884
 Wyehgar, minister, 671
 Wyefferd, abbas, 472
 Wyga, 211
 Wygferð, 279
 Wyghelm, episcopus, 640
 Wyghere, 211
 pyhtgar, 1010
 Wyhtgar, minister, 669
 pyhtredus, rex Cant., 848
 Wylberht, 635
 Wylfray, St., 859
 pylheard, 455
 Wymberhtus, presbiter, 37
 Wymer, abbas, 1264
 Wyna, episcopus Lund., 22

- pynbald, comis, 321
 Wynbaldus, 1336 (321B)
 Wynberchtus, 63, 103
 Uuynberht, 274
 Wynberhtus, abbas, 82
 pynberhtus, episcopus, 217
 pynbertus, dux, 280
 pynburg, 834
 pynburh, 1282
 Wynelm, 1012
 pynemann, 1130
 Wynfridus, episcopus Merc., 135
 pynhelm, 534, 575
 pynhelm, archidiaconus, 404
 pynhelm, presbyter, 539
 Uuynhen or Uuynhere (?), 240
 pynhere, diacon, 501
 pynhere, presbiter abbas, 449
 Wynna, 445
 pynnheard(ing), 332
 pynnhelm, 533
 pynnhelm, diaconus, 304
 pynnhelm, presbiter, 638
 pynsi, episcopus, 1135
 pynsi, presbyter, 1184
 pynsicge, mynister, 983
 pynsig, episcopus, 1269
 pynsige, 596, 602, 610, 678, 1338
 (605B)
 pynsige, decanus piogurn., 1298
 pynsige, Wunsige, or Uuynsige,
 episcopus, 677, 689, 702, 705,
 724, 726, 1164, 1190, 1211,
 1221, 1229, 1234, 1266, 1292,
 1304, 1312
 pynsige, episcopus Licetfeld., 1134
 pynsige, Wunsige, or Uuynsige,
 minister, 519, 648, 677, 689, 702,
 999, 1028, 1210, 1292, 1308, 1347
 (999B)
 pynsige, munec of Worcester, 1243
 pynsige, ovilis opilio, 1284
 pynsige, presbiter, 1299
 pynsigius, 665, 666
 pynstan, burðen, 1286
 pynstan, clericus, 1105, 1106, 1108,
 1109, 1110, 1202, 1203, 1236,
 1299
 pynstan, mæsse preost, 1247, 1248
 Wythredus, rex, 141
 Wythredus, rex Cant., 86, 88

Y.

- Yni, rex, 103, 114
 Ynta, 185
 Yrminredus, 40
 Ysidorus, beatus, 1168
 Yðelbeard, presbyter, 622

Z.

- Zacharias, papa, 174
 Zosimus, præsul Romanorum, 456

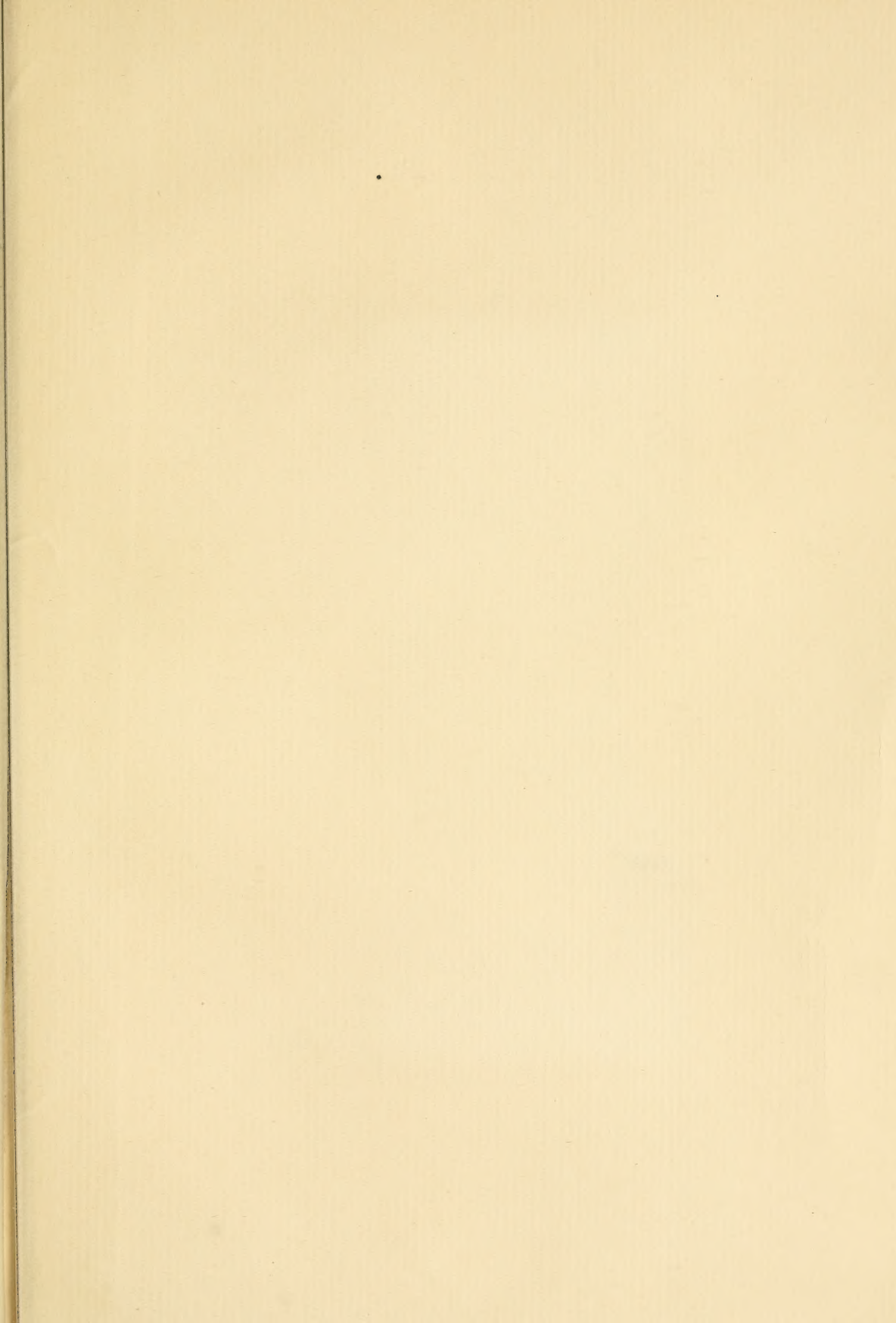
UNCERTAIN.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| . . . acan, 187 | . . . ilheard, abbas, 357 |
| . . . berht, 256 | . . . mundi, 256 |
| . . . ealhhelm, dux, 782 | . . . noð, 429 |
| . . . geberhtus, electus præsul, 230 | . . . rex Domnonie, 835, 836 |
| . . . iges, 91 | . . . ryhtpald, dux, 515 |

ADDENDA.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Eadgar, mæsse preost, 1233 | Drudgar, clericus, 622 |
| Eadnoð, mæsse preost, 574 | Ðruðgar, clericus, 617 |
| Hega, 496 | Ðurcytel, abbas, 1230, 1266 |
| Deodorus, episcopus, 296 | Ðurcytel, minister, 1266 |
| Deodred, episcopus, 1303 | Ðurferð, dux, 677 |
| þerfarp, abbas, 481 | Ðurferð, minister, 1266 |
| Þingferð, abbas, 312 | Ðurgod, minister, 1266 |
| Þingferð, abbod, 312 | Ðurstan, minister, 1266 |

FINIS.



47204

Birch, Walter de Gray
Cartularium Saxonicum
Index Saxonicus.

RE.C
B6178c

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

